Benchmarking for North Carolina Public Transportation Systems

Final Report

Prepared for:

North Carolina Department of Transportation

Prepared by:

Thomas J. Cook Judson J. Lawrie

Institute for Transportation Research and Education, Public Transportation Group

June 2006

TECHNICAL REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

| 1. Report No. FHWA/NC/2006-33 | 2. Government Accession No. | 3. Recipient's Catalog No. | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4. Title and Subtitle Benchmarking for North Carolina Public Transportation Systems | | 5. Report Date June 30, 2006 | | |
| | | 6. Performing Organization Code | | |
| 7. Author(s) Thomas J. Cook, Judson J. Lawrie | 8. Performing Organization Report No. | | | |
| 9. Performing Organization Name and Address Institute for Transportation Research and Education North Carolina State University Centennial Campus, Box 8601 Raleigh, NC 27695-8601 | | 10. Work Unit No. (TRAIS) | | |
| | | 11. Contract or Grant No. | | |
| 12. Sponsoring Agency Name and Address North Carolina Department of Transportation Research and Analysis Group | | 13. Type of Report and Period Covered Final Report January 1, 2005-December 31, 2005 | | |
| 1 South Wilmington Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 | | 14. Sponsoring Agency Code 2005-12 | | |
| Supplementary Notes: | | | | |
| 16. Abstract | | | | |
| The North Carolina Department of Transportation, Public Transportation Division (NCDOT/PTD) requested recommendations for a benchmarking process for public transportation systems. This request was driven by the need to ensure that transit systems meet the needs of their communities, that they do so efficiently and effectively, and that they offer a variety and quality of services that meet the public demand. In addition, the request reflects NCDOT's overall desire to provide good stewardship of local, state and federal public funding dollars. | | | | |
| Performance measurement is a precursor to benchmarking, and involves objective measurements of an organization's activities for comparison and improvement. Performance measures are of most value when they can be compared to something else. Benchmarking is a process of identifying standards against which appropriate comparisons can be made. | | | | |
| This research study built upon the findings from the recent NCDOT research study performed by ITRE, "Use of Performance Standards and Measures for Public Transportation Systems" (1). That study looked at the development of performance measures for North Carolina transit systems and their possible use in allocating transit funding. This study built upon those performance measures in order to incorporate effective standards or benchmarks. | | | | |
| The project was aimed at providing three primary products: A set of selected benchmarks for public transit systems, particularly efficiency and effectiveness benchmarks that are commonly used by other transit systems and funding agencies, and including benchmarks that specifically relate to important customer satisfaction factors identified as part of the study. A recommended benchmarking process and Guidebook that can be used by public transit systems in North Carolina to measure their performance and to then institute steps to improve any areas of low performance. | | | | |
| A set of minimum statewide standards that would be used by NCDOT/PTD to provide incentives and disincentives that would encourage public transit systems to steadily improve performance. | | | | |
| In addition, an Internet listserv was created that will provide an effective communications method for sharing and disseminating information on, and questions about, benchmarking activities and best practices. | | | | |
| 17. Key Words 18. Distribution Statement Benchmarking, benchmark measures, performance 18. Distribution Statement | | | | |
| | D. Security Classif. (of this page) 2 Unclassified 2 | 1. No. of Pages 22. Price 125 | | |
| Form DOT F 1700.7 (8-72) R | eproduction of completed page authorized | | | |

DISCLAIMER

The contents of this report reflect the views of the authors and not necessarily the views of the University. The authors are responsible for the facts and the accuracy of the data presented herein. The contents do not necessarily reflect the official views or policies of either the North Carolina Department of Transportation or the Federal Transit Administration. This report does not constitute a standard, specification, or regulation.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors thank all those who contributed to the development of this report, including the members of the North Carolina Department of Transportation Research Program Review Committee, the many public transportation "stakeholders" and transportation agency officials who were interviewed as part of the study, and particularly officials of the North Carolina Department of Transportation, Public Transportation Division (PTD) who provided helpful comments and guidance throughout the study.

Thanks are also due to Barden Culbreth, Research Intern, for the extensive work he performed in gathering and analyzing information and data that were integral to this study.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The North Carolina Department of Transportation, Public Transportation Division (NCDOT/PTD) requested recommendations for a benchmarking process for public transportation systems. This request was driven by the need to ensure that transit systems meet the needs of their communities, that they do so efficiently and effectively, and that they offer a variety and quality of services that meet the public demand. In addition, the request reflects NCDOT/PTD's overall desire to provide good stewardship of local, state and federal public funding dollars.

Performance measurement is a precursor to benchmarking, and involves objective measurements of an organization's activities for comparison and improvement. Performance measures are of most value when they can be compared to something else. Benchmarking is a process of identifying standards against which appropriate comparisons can be made.

The project was aimed at providing three primary products:

- A set of selected benchmarks for public transit systems, particularly efficiency and effectiveness benchmarks that are commonly used by other transit systems and funding agencies, and including benchmarks that specifically relate to important customer satisfaction factors identified as part of the study.
- A recommended benchmarking process that can be used by public transit systems in North Carolina to measure their performance and then institute steps to improve any areas of low performance.
- A set of minimum statewide standards that would be used by NCDOT/PTD to provide incentives and disincentives that would encourage public transit systems to steadily improve performance.

The report includes highlights from selected literature on the subject of benchmarking, both general and transit-specific. It covers the various practices and processes used to perform benchmarking (including the use of peer groups for comparison purposes), discusses customer satisfaction as an important ingredient of performance measurement and benchmarking, and describes some other measures or benchmarks to consider.

An important concept related to measuring customer satisfaction is that of "importance" vs. "performance." For example, a customer may perceive performance to be very high on a particular factor. However, that factor may not be very important to the customer's overall satisfaction level. The key is to measure not just the transit system' performance on particular factors, but also the importance of those factors, and then to focus improvement efforts on areas where importance is high and system performance is low.

A number of key public transportation stakeholders were interviewed as part of the study in order to gain their perspective on such issues as the goals of benchmarking, the factors that should be benchmarked, the process of benchmarking vs. the imposition of minimum standards, making peer group comparisons, reconciling benchmarking practices with local goals, and using incentives and disincentives to encourage better performance. In addition, a number of existing customer satisfaction surveys performed by transit agencies were reviewed in order to obtain information about the factors that customers consider to be important in terms of their satisfaction with transit service.

The report concludes with a number of recommendations regarding a three-part benchmarking process proposed for North Carolina transit systems, to include:

- Trend analysis—to be conducted at least annually by each transit system. This will provide a means to assess each transit system's performance, and by tracking various performance measures over time, to determine areas in which performance needs to be improved.
- Peer group analysis—to be conducted at least annually by each transit system and by the PTD. The PTD would be responsible for determining peer groups among North Carolina systems, both by type of transportation system/service operated and annual OPSTATS data. Transit systems would be responsible for determining their appropriate peers at the national level, and assessing their performance against the average of the peer group for various performance measures.
- Statewide minimum standards—transit system performance on a limited set of measures would be evaluated annually by the PTD. Poorly performing transit systems would be provided help to improving their performance, while exemplary performing systems would be recognized for their accomplishments.

A number of more specific recommendations in these three processes address specific benchmark measures to use, and methods to improve low performance. All these recommendations are summarized below.

- Benchmarking is best viewed as part of a larger organizational process that includes planning and goal-setting, performance measurement, and performance improvement.
- Transit agencies should use both trend analysis and peer comparisons as part of an internal benchmarking process:
 - Trend analysis: comparing current performance with previous performance—last month, last quarter, last year, etc.
 - Peer comparisons: comparing agency performance with the performance of a selected group of peers, either within North Carolina or nationally. The recommendations include suggested peer groups for this purpose.
- If performance is found to be less than desired, two methods are described for improving it:
 - Quality improvement processes such as Total Quality Management (TQM).
 - "Best practices" methodology.
- Specific benchmarks are proposed for use by transit agencies. These fall into four main categories:
 - Quantity and quality of service.
 - o Efficiency and effectiveness of service.
 - Vehicle and employee utilization.
 - Customer satisfaction.

- Minimum state standards are recommended for use by NCDOT/PTD. These primarily involve efficiency and effectiveness measures. They would be set annually by NCDOT/PTD and would involve both incentives for high performance and disincentives for poor performance. Systems performing at a low level would be given time and help to improve before penalties would be imposed.
- A process is recommended that NCDOT/PTD can use to help transit systems meet the minimum standards. Various incentives and disincentives are proposed that would motivate transit systems toward this end.

Complementing this report is a Benchmarking Guidebook that was developed to provide public transportation managers in North Carolina with step-by-step guidance for conducting benchmarking processes within their organizations.

In the end, it is important to recognize that benchmarking is part science, part art. It is one of many tools that can be used to help organizations achieve better performance. However, its use requires good judgment and analysis. For example, apparent sub-par performance may only be the result of poor data, or differences in how performance measures are defined or reported. In addition, poor performance may be caused not by poor management, but instead by external factors over which management has little or no control. Used wisely, benchmarking can be a valuable tool. Used rigidly, or without good analysis, it can be misleading and counterproductive.

| I. INTRODUCTION | 1 |
|---|----|
| II. LITERATURE REVIEW | 3 |
| BENCHMARKING PRACTICES AND PROCESSES | |
| CUSTOMER SATISFACTION AND BENCHMARKING | |
| OTHER IMPORTANT MEASURES/BENCHMARKS | 14 |
| III. SUMMARY OF STAKEHOLDER INTERVIEWS | 17 |
| GOALS OF A BENCHMARKING PROCESS | 17 |
| TRANSIT SYSTEM EXPERIENCE WITH BENCHMARKING | |
| WHAT TO BENCHMARK | |
| BENCHMARKING PROCESS VS. MINIMUM STATE STANDARDS | |
| PEER GROUP FORMATION | |
| RECONCILING BENCHMARKING AND LOCAL GOALS | |
| INCENTIVES/DISINCENTIVES. | |
| OTHER IMPORTANT COMMENTS | |
| IV. SUMMARY OF NC CUSTOMER SATISFACTION SURVEYS | 21 |
| Methodology | |
| FINDINGS | |
| CONCLUSIONS | |
| V. BENCHMARKING AS PART OF AN ORGANIZATIONAL IMPROVEMENT PROCESS | 25 |
| INTRODUCTION | |
| HOW BENCHMARKING FITS WITHIN THE OVERALL ORGANIZATIONAL IMPROVEMENT PROCESS | |
| INTERNAL VS. EXTERNAL EVALUATION PROCESSES | |
| Internal Comparisons—Trend Analysis External Comparisons—Peer Group Analysis | |
| EXTERNAL COMPARISONS—FEER GROUP ANALYSIS | |
| Quality Improvement Processes | |
| Best Practices Methodology | |
| VI. BENCHMARKING FOR NORTH CAROLINA TRANSIT SYSTEMS | |
| Selecting Performance Measures | 32 |
| CUSTOMER SATISFACTION | |
| TREND ANALYSIS AND PEER GROUP ANALYSIS | |
| Recommended Benchmark Measures for Trend Analysis and Peer Group Analysis | 33 |
| Forming Peer Groups | |
| Shifts among Peer Groups | 37 |
| Networking with Peers and Others | |
| Suggested In-State Urban and Rural Peer Groups | |
| Forming National Peer Groups | |
| REPORTING ON BENCHMARKING TO THE NCDOT/PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DIVISION | |
| VII. MINIMUM STATE STANDARDS | |
| A NORTH CAROLINA-BASED APPROACH | |
| A NATIONALLY-BASED APPROACH | |
| THE RECOMMENDED APPROACH | |
| REFERENCES | |
| APPENDICES | |
| APPENDIX 1: CUSTOMER SATISFACTION "QUADRANT ANALYSIS" | 67 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| APPENDIX 2: LIST OF STAKEHOLDERS INTERVIEWED | 69 |
|--|-----|
| APPENDIX 3: "CLEANSING" COST DATA OF PRICE INFLATION | 71 |
| APPENDIX 4: CUSTOMER SURVEY SAMPLING | 73 |
| APPENDIX 5: SELECTED STATISTICS FOR NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM | |
| PEER GROUPS | 75 |
| APPENDIX 6: USING THE FLORIDA TRANSIT INFORMATION SYSTEM AND NATIONAL TRANSIT DATABASE | Е |
| | 77 |
| APPENDIX 7: CHARLOTTE PEER GROUP PROPOSAL | 83 |
| APPENDIX 8: COMPARISON OF NC URBAN SYSTEMS WITH THEIR NATIONAL PEERS | 89 |
| APPENDIX 9: SELECTING NATIONAL PEERS FOR RURAL AND SMALL URBAN TRANSIT SYSTEMS | 95 |
| APPENDIX 10: PERFORMANCE MEASURE INFORMATION FOR NORTH CAROLINA RURAL SYSTEMS 1 | 111 |

I. Introduction

The North Carolina Department of Transportation, Public Transportation Division (NCDOT/PTD) requested recommendations for a benchmarking process for public transportation systems. This request was driven by the need to ensure that transit systems meet the needs of their communities, that they do so efficiently and effectively, and that they offer a variety and quality of services that meet the public demand. In addition, the request reflects the NCDOT's overall desire to provide good stewardship of local, state and federal public funding dollars.

Performance measurement is a precursor to benchmarking, and involves objective measurements of an organization's activities for comparison and improvement. Performance measures are of most value when they can be compared to something else. Benchmarking is a process of identifying standards against which appropriate comparisons can be made.

This research study built upon the findings from the recent NCDOT research study performed by ITRE, "Use of Performance Standards and Measures for Public Transportation Systems" (1). That study looked at the development of performance measures for North Carolina transit systems and their possible use in allocating transit funding. This study built upon those performance measures in order to incorporate effective standards or benchmarks.

The project was aimed at providing three primary products:

- A set of selected benchmarks for public transit systems, particularly efficiency and effectiveness benchmarks that are commonly used by other transit systems and funding agencies, and including benchmarks that specifically relate to important customer satisfaction factors identified as part of the study.
- A recommended benchmarking process and Guidebook that can be used by public transit systems in North Carolina to measure their performance and to then institute steps to improve any areas of low performance.
- A set of minimum statewide standards that would be used by NCDOT/PTD to provide incentives and disincentives that would encourage public transit systems to steadily improve performance.

In addition, an Internet listserv was created to provide an effective communications method for sharing and disseminating information on, and questions about, benchmarking activities and best practices.

II. Literature Review

This section includes highlights from selected literature on the subject of benchmarking, both general and transit-specific. It covers the various practices and processes used to perform benchmarking (including the use of peer groups for comparison purposes), discusses customer satisfaction as an important ingredient of performance measurement and benchmarking, and describes some other measures or benchmarks to consider.

Benchmarking Practices and Processes

There are many possible approaches to establishing benchmarks or performance standards. One comprehensive report done by the Transportation Research Board (TRB) on transit performance measurement offers several different methods (2, pp. 141-146):

- *Comparison to a Baseline*. The value for each measure is compared to the average value for the measure in the first year that the performance measurement system was initiated. Measures that fall below the baseline are targeted for improvement.
- *Trend Analysis*. This method simply compares the value of a measure in the current period with its value in prior periods (e.g. last month, last year, or the last several years).
- *Self-Identified Standards*. Management or the board may simply set a target or standard based on their judgment or what it is they want to achieve.
- *Comparison to Typical Industry Standards*. These may be determined by a survey of other agencies, or perhaps found in the literature.
- *Comparison to Peer Systems*. This involves the identification of relatively similar peer agencies and then comparing performance to the average performance of the peers.

The TRB report recommends using a combination of the above methods, each of which has pros and cons. It also suggests that different standards should be considered for different kinds of transit service and for different times of the day. For example, a commuter express bus service shouldn't be compared to a local bus route, and performance on weekdays shouldn't be compared to performance on weekends.

The federal National Performance Review published a benchmarking study in 1997 with the goal of making all publicly-funded programs accountable through a performancebased system. This study is meant to be a guide for service providers as they incorporate performance measurement systems into their organizations (3). Several criteria are cited as necessary for developing a good measurement system. A good measure should:

- Be accepted by and meaningful to the customer
- Tell how well goals and objectives are being met
- Be simple, logical, and repeatable
- Show a trend
- Be defined unambiguously

- Be compatible with economical data collection
- Be measured in a timely manner
- Be sensitive to customer concerns

In addition to these characteristics, a good measure should be thoroughly defined. This definition should consist of five aspects for each measure:

- 1. Specific goal or objective to be obtained by using the measure
- 2. Data requirements, including metrics, frequency of measure, and data source
- 3. Calculation methodology
- 4. Inclusion in organizational reports (with graphic presentation)
- 5. Relevant rationale for the measure

A more recent and very interesting study was *Benchmark Rankings for Transit Systems in the United States* (4). This study points out that benchmarks can be useful both for comparisons with other agencies and also for measuring progress over time. The study looked only at urban systems using data from the National Transit Database (NTD). According to the study, a key ingredient of benchmarking, and one of the most challenging, is the selection of appropriate peer groups for comparison purposes. The study used the following methodology to accomplish this:

- National transit systems were placed into five geographic groups: Southeast, Southwest, Midwest, Northeast and Northwest. Peer groups within each region were then selected by developing a simple scoring system based on five variables:
 - Service area population
 - Service area population density
 - Total operating expense
 - Vehicles operated in maximum service
 - Total annual vehicle miles
- A mean and standard deviation¹ for each variable were calculated for each system and each system then received a composite score. Peer groups were then formed based mainly on whether a system was greater than one standard deviation above the mean, above the mean but within one standard deviation, or below the mean.
- This resulted in 3-6 peer groups within each of the five regions. In a few cases, it became obvious that a system was placed in one group due to an unusually high score on one of the measures used in the scoring process. These agencies were then re-categorized into a more appropriate group. In addition, because very large systems in some of the regions (e.g. Chicago and New York City) did not have a

¹ In regard to a set of data, the standard deviation is a statistic that tells you how tightly all the various data points are clustered around the average or mean. It assumes that the data set is distributed in roughly the shape of a bell-shaped curve. When the data are bunched together fairly tightly and the bell-shaped curve is steep, the standard deviation is small. When the data points are spread apart and the bell curve is relatively flat, it indicates that you have a relatively large standard deviation. In general, about 68 percent of the data points will be found within one standard deviation above or below the mean, about 95 percent within two standard deviations, and 99 percent within three.

comparable system in their regions, three large-system groups were formed for them.

- In order to compare the systems within each peer group, six major performance categories were used, each comprised of several specific performance measures:
 - Service Supply/Availability (e.g. revenue miles and hours, total operating expense and revenue miles per route mile)
 - Service Consumption (e.g. passenger trips, passenger trips per capita, passenger trips per revenue mile, and passenger miles)
 - Service Quality (e.g. average speed, number of revenue miles between vehicle failures, and average interval between vehicles)
 - Cost Efficiency (e.g. operating expense per capita or per revenue hour, and administrative expense per operating expense)
 - Operating Ratios (e.g. farebox recovery, and local contribution per operating expense)
 - Vehicle Utilization (e.g. peak vehicles, vehicle miles per peak vehicle, and spare vehicle ratio)
- The mean and standard deviation were calculated for each performance measure, and a composite score was developed for each system that was used to rank each system within its peer group. In addition, a composite score was developed for each of the six major categories described above so that transit systems could be compared on the basis of any of the categories. These comparisons were used in analyzing or explaining a system's overall score that was particularly high or low.

The Advisory Committee used in this study believed that both peer comparisons and trend analysis have value. There were mixed opinions about the number of variables that ought to be used for benchmarking. Some believed that a large number should be used while others believed that the number should be relatively small—no more than 6-10. Committee members cautioned that any type of benchmarking should not be considered an "end in itself." Rather, the data should simply be considered as a starting point for further analysis and explanation.

As indicated by the above study, a key component of benchmarking is the utilization of peer comparisons, and the foundation for this is the selection of appropriate peer groups. The Advisory Committee used in the study observed that this can be one of the most challenging tasks in benchmarking because many transit systems believe that they are unique in one or more ways and that any comparisons made between so-called peers are not valid because they are not comparisons between "apples and apples." In spite of this common belief, peer group analysis is a common practice in the transit industry—many benchmarking efforts have found a way of forming peer groups that are similar enough to make intra-group comparisons valuable.

An important perspective to maintain when using peer group comparisons is that they are only a beginning. They serve to indicate a possible area of concern, or to "raise a red flag," not to provide a final answer. Additional analysis is usually necessary to determine the likely causes of any seeming disparities between peers. For example, such disparities can be caused by different operating policies or philosophies, or by external and usually uncontrollable conditions such as geography or demographics.

A common method of making peer comparisons is averaging peer group values (thus the importance of universal measurements), and comparing the target organization against the average. This was done by the Twin Cities Metropolitan Council in Minnesota in 2003 when it compared the values of its transit system, Metro Transit, with the transit averages of Cleveland, Denver, Houston, Pittsburgh, Portland, and Seattle (5, pp. 21-35). This peer group was formed based on:

- Population and population density of the service area
- Operating characteristics (passengers, operating expenses, peak vehicles, revenue hours, revenue miles and peak-to-base ratio)

Factors used in the peer group analysis were:

- Ridership
- Operating Cost per Passenger
- Passengers per Revenue Hour
- Operating Cost per Revenue Hour
- Operating Budgets
- Revenue Hours

These measures were averaged within the peer group and compared over an eight-year period. Comparisons were also made to individual transit systems. It was the Twin Cities Metropolitan Council's hope to use best practices and or "role model" theory to reach the level of the best service provider for each given measure. At minimum, the Council strives to reach the average for the entire peer group.

In King County, Washington, a transit management audit in 1999 included a peer group analysis (6). As part of this study a peer group for the King County transit system (King County Metro) was created. Using an Oversight Committee and data from the National Transit Database, the peer group was formed on the basis of such factors as system size, urban area characteristics, modes of transit operated, volume of service operated, funding sources, and governance structures. Key operating statistics used included operating expenses, revenue miles, revenue hours, and passenger boardings. The result was 12 urban systems deemed to be reasonably comparable to King County Metro. (Interestingly, Metro Transit in the Twin Cities was one of the peers identified in this audit, and conversely, King County Metro was one of the peers identified for Metro Transit in the 2003 Twin Cities audit.)

In West Virginia, a transit needs study that involved all the public transportation systems in the state used six peer groups (five within the state, one outside) (7):

- Remote Rural Counties and Small Villages
- Rural Counties and Small Towns
- Small Urban Counties and Communities
- Urbanized Counties and Small Cities
- Statistical Metropolitan Service Areas

• Large Urbanized Counties in Similar States

A performance standards effort in Wisconsin also created six peer groups for transit systems in the state. They were (8):

- Milwaukee (and similar-sized national peers)
- Madison (and similar-sized national peers)
- Medium Bus Systems (and similar-sized national peers)
- Small Bus Systems (in Wisconsin)
- Commuter Bus Systems (in Wisconsin)
- Shared-Ride Taxi Systems (in Wisconsin)

Wisconsin uses a very interesting process to evaluate the transit systems in relation to the standards developed through a peer comparison process. The cost efficiency measures that are used in the Wisconsin analysis are as follows:

- The ratio of passengers (unlinked trips) to service area population.
- The ratio of operating expenses to passengers.
- The ratio of operating expenses to revenue hours.
- The ratio of revenues to operating expenses.
- The ratio of passengers to revenue hours.
- The ratio of revenue hours to service area population.

The process involves a number of steps that are summarized below (these are described in more detail in the later section on Minimum State Standards):

- Using a standard deviation approach, minimum standards for each peer group are first developed for each of the measures. Systems are deemed to be in compliance if they meet the standards on 4 of 6 of the measures. If not in compliance, historical data is examined to see if there has been improvement in performance. If there is sufficient improvement, the system is considered in compliance.
- If still not in compliance, the system's progress on implementing prior performance audits is reviewed. Once again, if there has been adequate progress, compliance is achieved. If there has not been a recent performance audit, one is scheduled. Finally, if compliance is not achieved after three years, financial penalties can be imposed (a 10 percent reduction in funding).

StanCOG (the Stanislaus Council of Governments in Modesto, California) used the following criteria to form peer groups (9):

- Fixed route or demand responsive service?
- Local or regional?
- How many passengers?
- Public or ADA?

Six peer groups resulted:

- Local fixed route—1 to 8 million passengers
- Local fixed route—50,000-500,000 passengers

- Local ADA—50,000-150,000 passengers
- Local demand response—over 70,000 passengers
- Local demand response—25,000-70,000 passengers
- Local demand response—0-25,000 passengers

It should be noted that North Carolina has previously used "peer groups" of sorts. These are the groups that have been used to report operating statistics for all public transportation systems in the state. They are as follows:

Urban

- Urban Public Transportation Systems—Fixed-Route Segment
- Urban Public Transportation Systems—Dial-a-Ride (ADA)
- Regional Transportation—Fixed-Route Segment
- Small Urban

Rural

- Regional (multi-county)
- Single-County Community Transportation Systems
- Human Service Consolidated Transportation Systems
- Human Service Coordinated Transportation Systems

There are obviously a variety of approaches used in developing peer groups. For urban systems that report information to the National Transit Database, a common approach is to use this data to find systems that have reasonably similar operating characteristics such as operating expenses, passengers carried, and vehicles operated.² Sometimes population and population density of the service area are factored into this analysis. In addition, performance measures such as operating cost per passenger or passengers per revenue hour are sometimes used.

Another common approach, used particularly for rural systems or for small urban systems that don't report information to the National Transit Database, is to group them according to the areas they serve, e.g. small urban areas, rural counties, urban counties, and rural multi-county systems. Still another approach is to make the kind of service provided the key factor, e.g. urban fixed-route, urban demand response, or rural demand response. The key in peer group formation is to decide locally what factors are important in order to establish enough similarity that a reasonable "apples-to-apples" comparison can be made.

Customer Satisfaction and Benchmarking

In judging performance, it is important to look not only at traditional efficiency and effectiveness measures but to also consider whether customers are satisfied with the service provided. This consideration has been gaining more and more importance in recent years. Three questions arise:

 $^{^{2}}$ A useful tool in this regard is the Florida Transit Information System (FTIS) software program that allows easy access to and use of data from the NTD. This software is described in detail in Appendix 6.

- What are transit customers' concerns with service—what do they want and need?
- How should those concerns be ranked—what are the priorities for those wants and needs?
- How can these concerns (wants and needs) be measured?

The National Cooperative Highway Research Program Report 511 (*Guide for Customer-Driven Benchmarking of Maintenance Activities*) describes the benchmarking process as well as the role measurement plays in the process (10, p. 46). This report describes four types of measurements: inputs, outputs, outcomes, and the newest form, value-added.

- 1. *Inputs* are resources used to deliver a product or service, perform an activity, or undertake a business process. Inputs are most often expressed as labor or dollars.
- 2. *Outputs* are measures of production or accomplishment. These are usually tangible measures and are the results of input(s). An example of an output would be number of vehicle miles operated, or the number of passengers carried.
- 3. *Outcomes* are results, effects, or changes that occur due to delivering a product or service, conducting an activity, or carrying out a business process. Outcomes are frequently associated with customer satisfaction and quality of service. An example of an outcome would be improved access to desired destinations.
- 4. *Value-Added* measures are customer-oriented outcomes expressed in terms of the value received by the customer. These include increases in customer satisfaction or economic value to the customer. This measure stresses the importance of net value, not effectiveness. An example of this would be time or resources saved.

When developing a benchmarking system based on customer satisfaction, the report recommends that transit authorities use outcomes, resources (inputs), outputs, and hardship factors. Hardship factors are those factors that are outside the control of transit managers, such as climate and terrain (10, p. 47).

The report stresses that measures should be handled separately within their category. The purpose of this is to maintain the individual measures while keeping in mind the importance of outcomes in relation to the resources used. The report describes the three types of outcomes measurable in customer-driven benchmarking (10, p. 48):

- 1. Customer satisfaction
- 2. The condition of facilities and assets
- 3. The value received by the customer

The report goes on to recommend that statistically sound surveys are the only way to gauge customer satisfaction. There are several ways to develop or obtain a workable survey. If an organization decides to develop their own unique survey, the time and resources required must be taken into account (10, p. 53).

A five-year project is underway in Europe to develop a customer satisfaction-based benchmarking system. Benchmarking in European Service of Public Transport, or BEST, began in 2000 to increase customer demand of public transit systems in nine European countries. The core belief is that by meeting customer demands, based on the customer's perceived level of satisfaction, a sense of loyalty will develop that will encourage transit usage (11, p. 3).

In the BEST project, each participating region interviews 1000 citizens by telephone about their experiences with public transit services. Respondents' answers to questions are based on a rating of 1 to 5. The interviews are carried out by contracted companies (11, p. 3). The questions pertain to the following measures:

- Citizen Satisfaction
- Traffic Supply (travel and wait time, frequency)
- Reliability
- Information
- Comfort
- Staff Behavior
- Safety and Personal Security
- Social Image
- Value for Money
- Loyalty

The primary objective of the surveys is to identify the "role model" within the peer group. The "role model" is the peer group member with the highest level of achievement in a particular measure. (This is some somewhat similar to the "best practices" approach often used in U.S. benchmarking processes.) It is hoped that by having an open and universal system of measurements, entities within the peer group will be able to implement best practices to reach "role model" status. The best practices model currently used by BEST was developed by the Swedish Institute for Quality (SIQ), and is basically as follows (11, p. 7):

- 1. Document your own process
- 2. Identify role models
- 3. Compare activities
- 4. Set new goals and prepare an action plan
- 5. Implement the plans and monitor results

The peer group used in this effort consisted of all member transit agencies within BEST. Three criteria were necessary for involvement in the program. For a transit agency to be included, it had to:

- 1. Serve a population of 1-3 million people
- 2. Offer a well-developed transit system, including bus and rail
- 3. Develop a strategy to improve service quality

Another model that could be followed when developing benchmarking practices is the model developed by the European Committee for Standardization (CEN) entitled, *Public Passenger Transport: Service Quality Definition, Targeting and Measurement.* The report describes a "quality loop" model and the four levels of perception that must be examined within the loop (12, p. 7):

- 1. Service Quality Sought
- 2. Service Quality Targeted

- 3. Service Quality Delivered
- 4. Service Quality Perceived

Service Quality Sought is the level of quality that is either explicitly or implicitly sought by the customer. The level of quality can be considered as the sum of a number of weighted quality criteria. The relative weight of these criteria can be assessed through qualitative analysis.

Service Quality Targeted is the level of quality the service provider aims to deliver to the customers. This is directly influenced by the quality sought and should be expressed in terms of three criteria: a service standard, a level of achievement, and a threshold of unacceptable performance. A service standard is the level of service normally provided by the organization. The level of achievement is the goal the organization sets by which its customer service ability will be evaluated. The threshold of unacceptable performance is the minimal level of compliance the organization seeks; any level of performance below the threshold is undesirable.

Service Quality Delivered is the level of quality achieved on a day-to-day basis, and is measured from the customer point of view. This is measured statistically and through observation.

Service Quality Perceived is the level of quality perceived by the customer. This depends on customers' personal experience with the service provided and the information they receive about the service.

The CEN report states that the differences between quality sought and quality targeted expresses how much the service provider is able to affect areas that customers find important. Also, the difference between quality targeted and quality delivered is an efficiency measure as to how well service providers are able to achieve their goals. The report notes that perceived quality, often measured in surveys, can be very different from delivered quality. The perceived quality measure is directly related to the customer's knowledge of the service and their unique personal experience (12, p. 8).

Criteria of transit quality are outlined in this report as well. They are as follows:

- Availability
- Accessibility
- Information
- Time
- Customer Care
- Comfort
- Security
- Environmental Impact

The CEN report also outlines measurement methods used to determine service quality. Three methods are currently in use to gather information about service quality (12, p. 23):

• Customer Satisfaction Surveys (CSS)

- Mystery Shopping Surveys (MSS)
- Direct Performance Measures (DPM)

Customer Satisfaction Surveys are imprecise measuring tools, but give valuable insight into customer service quality sought. These surveys should follow a model similar to market research analyses. This means that the sampling should be random and should include all points within the route. Because outside influences (such as experiences with other service providers) can affect customers' responses, this tool is not as effective as direct performance measures.

Mystery Shopping Surveys are based on objective observations made by trained survey teams. These teams act as customers and catalogue a detailed account of the transit experience. It is important to have in place a uniform system of measurements so as to eliminate variation among observers. MSS should be carried out on a regular basis in order to find trends in service provided.

Direct Performance Measures track the actual performance of the service either through operational records or sampled observations. Examples of DPM include access, walking distances, and times between travel points (12, p. 26).

The service provider should keep in mind that customer satisfaction surveys are relatively subjective measures, whereas mystery shopping surveys and direct performance measures are more objective.

The ITRE report on Performance Measurement looked at customer service concerns identified by six different studies (1). These are summarized in the following table.

| Chicago Transit Authority, 1997 (13) | Florida DOT, 2000 (14) | TCRP Report 46, 1999 (15) | TCRP Report 47, 1999 (16) | TCRP Report 54, 1999 (17) | TCRP Synthesis 45, 2002 (18) (according to transit agencies) |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Availability Access to Service | System design Span of service | Wait quality | Frequency of transit service (span of service and headways) | Convenient and Accessible | Frequency of service |
| Reliability, On- time Performance | Timeliness | Vehicle quality | Reliability of transit service | Reliable | On-time service |
| Communica- tions, Driver Attributes | Experience of the bus ride | Trip quality | Behavior of other riders | Empathetic | Courtesy of employees |
| Fare Payment | Value | Information quality | | Affordable | Personal safety (at facilities and on vehicles) |

 Table 1:
 Summary of Key Customer Service Concerns

| Chicago Transit Authority, 1997 (13) | Florida DOT, 2000 (14) | TCRP Report 46, 1999 (15) | TCRP Report 47, 1999 (16) | TCRP Report 54, 1999 (17) | TCRP Synthesis 45, 2002 (18) (according to transit agencies) |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Personal Safety | Perceptions of safety | | | Safe and Secure | |
| Information | Printed schedule | | | Understandable and Intelligible | |
| Appearance Comfort | | | | Clean and Comfortable | |
| Comfort at Stops | | | | | |

While the differences in terminology used among the surveys make it difficult to generate exact comparisons among the surveys, customer service concerns that predominate include:

- Availability/sufficiency/frequency of service (temporal & spatial)
- Reliability/dependability/on-time performance
- Safety/security
- Employee courtesy/behavior
- Information/communication
- Appearance/cleanliness
- Comfort
- Cost/affordability

The ITRE study also identified a series of specific customer service-oriented attributes and associated measures that might be used by North Carolina transit systems in a performance measurement system.

Service frequency:

- Service span (the number of hours/day during which service is provided)
- Headways for fixed-route services
- Wait time for immediate response paratransit and as specified in advance reservation policies
- Wait time deviation (the difference between promised and actual pickup times)

Reliability:

- On-time performance—the percent of fixed-route vehicles on time (within five minutes of scheduled time) or paratransit trips picked up within a particular window (15 minutes)
- The number of vehicle road calls
- Rates of staff turnover, tardiness, and absenteeism
- The number of missed trips or runs

Safety/security:

- The number of accidents
- The number of crimes against passengers
- The number of crimes against staff
- The number of incidents of vandalism on vehicles and facilities
- The number of safety and security related passenger complaints

Onboard environment:

- Percentage of vehicles passing/failing a random visual inspection by managers noting dirt, odors, and graffiti
- Percentage of drivers passing/failing a random visual inspection for cleanliness and courtesy
- Passenger survey results or number of trip-related passenger complaints

Information:

- Presence of system/route timetables
- Presence of system Web site
- Passenger survey results on timetables and other printed/electronic information
- Number of community events attended by management to educate the public about services

In measuring customer satisfaction, two additional concepts are important. The first is the concept of customer "loyalty." This refers to not just whether a customer is satisfied, but whether he or she is likely to remain a customer if a similar or better alternative comes along. Customer loyalty can be measured by the customer's overall satisfaction with the service and by their response to questions about the likelihood of their continued use, and their likelihood of recommending the service to others (2, p. 229).

The second concept related to measuring customer satisfaction is that of "importance" vs. "performance." For example, a customer may perceive performance to be very high on a particular factor. However, that factor may not be very important to the customer's overall satisfaction level. The key is to measure not just the transit system' performance on particular factors, but also the importance of those factors, and to then focus improvement efforts on areas where importance is high and system performance is low. This concept can be used in a process called "quadrant analysis." This concept is explained in more detail in Appendix 1.

Other Important Measures/Benchmarks

In addition to indicators of customer satisfaction, there are also indicators of "need" for transit. By evaluating factors that lead to transit need, service providers are better able to allocate funds and expand service where it is required. Traditionally, population and population density in a given area have been primary indicators of transit need.

Data collected by the City of Los Angeles in 1995 examined factors beyond population and population density as a determinant of transit need (19). In the evaluation, the data collected included:

- Total households
- Average automobiles per household
- Percentage of households without automobiles
- Percentage of workers using transit
- Percentage of population below the poverty line
- Unemployment rate

Instead of using the traditional measures of population and population density to determine which community had the greatest transit need, the Community Planning Area chosen by the city as a transit priority was the community with the lowest average automobiles per household and one of the highest poverty and unemployment rates.

In addition to the above mentioned factors determining transit need, it is often helpful to consider mobility-limited and elderly persons. These groups are often dependent on transit availability and should be included when examining need-based indicators. The Department of Transportation of Monmouth County, New Jersey cites the need to investigate both the U.S. Census and the American with Disabilities Act (they have different requirements regarding limited mobility) when determining transit need status (20).

Another area that could be benchmarked has to do with geographic "coverage." Coverage indicators illustrate a transit system's ability to reach customers within a given geographic area. These indicators may help guide a transit manager as to where new lines are needed. Most often these indicators include such factors as:

- Percentage of population within a given distance of a transit route or stop
- Route or vehicle miles provided per square mile (or other unit of area)
- Passengers carried per capita.

Distance from a route or stop is a common indicator of service coverage. The Chicago Transit Authority uses ½ mile walk as a benchmark for coverage (21, p.1). The Southeastern Pennsylvania Transportation Authority (SEPTA) differentiates between "served" and "well-served" in regards to distance from the nearest route. An area is "served" when a stop is ½ mile from a passenger's point of origin. An area is "well-served" when distance to a stop is ¼ mile (22, p. 5). The Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority also cites ¼ mile as the acceptable distance from a stop (23, p.8).

III. Summary of Stakeholder Interviews

A number of key public transportation stakeholders were interviewed as part of the study. These individuals are listed in Appendix 2. The comments received are summarized below.

Goals of a Benchmarking Process

NCDOT officials articulated a number of goals for benchmarking:

- To provide measures that allow systems to evaluate themselves and how they compare to peers.
- To give the Public Transportation Division (PTD) and North Carolina transit systems something to aspire to in terms of performance, and to help the PTD know how hard to push them to seek performance improvements.
- To improve efficiency and effectiveness, <u>and</u> customer satisfaction.
- To provide a benchmarking process that can be used internally by transit systems as well as minimum state standards that transit systems would be required to meet (they noted that the Board of Transportation and legislature want some kind of minimum standards).
- At some point to link benchmarking to funding in some way, i.e. to reward good performance and penalize poor performance.

A Board of Transportation member mentioned that the Board is very interested in "measured results." Further, there is some sentiment that transit should "pay its own way," citing the highway program as an example (even though highway users don't actually pay for total highway costs).

Transit System Experience with Benchmarking

In general, benchmarking (as distinguished from performance measurement) does not seem to be widely practiced by North Carolina transit systems. Most systems use performance measures to some degree (especially in connection with the PTD's annual Operating Statistics (OPSTATS) reporting system). Some of them compare their current performance to past performance, which is a form of benchmarking (trend analysis). However, only a few appear to set performance goals or targets, or to compare their performance to peers (or to some kind of performance standards) on a regular basis. Several of the systems equate benchmarking with performance measurement.

One transit agency interviewed, Wake Coordinated Transportation Services (WCTS), has developed an interesting performance incentive program for its contract operator. This involves setting a range of expected performance on five measures:

- 1. Productivity (trips/hour)
- 2. On-time performance

- 3. Customer service
- 4. Vehicle maintenance
- 5. Safety

If the contractor exceeds the expectation, an incentive payment is earned. If performance falls below the expected range, a financial penalty is invoked.

What to Benchmark

The general consensus was that efficiency and effectiveness measures (riders per vehicle mile, cost per passenger trip, cost per vehicle mile, etc.) lend themselves most readily to benchmarking. There was also a lot of interest, particularly from PTD officials, for incorporating some kind of customer satisfaction measures as part of benchmarking. A state agency respondent suggested that it was important to measure "outcomes," not just the typical efficiency/effectiveness measures. Also, in assessing customer satisfaction, it is important not to just assess satisfaction with the service that exists, but to also try to determine whether there are transportation needs that are not being met.

Benchmarking Process vs. Minimum State Standards

There was a desire expressed by PTD officials for both an internal benchmarking process that transit systems could use to improve their own operations, and a set of minimum state standards that transit systems would be required to meet (which might be tailored to the type of system—urban vs. rural, large vs. small, etc.). The internal benchmarking process should include peer comparisons.

Several respondents expressed concern about "Raleigh" setting standards for individual systems. One respondent suggested involving the local Transportation Advisory Boards in any standards that are set for their systems. Another respondent suggested that the age or maturity of a system be considered in assessing whether it meets minimum standards.

Peer Group Formation

A strong desire, frequently expressed, was that any peer group comparisons should be made between similar systems ("apple and apples"). There is a fear that special local circumstances will be overlooked and that systems will thereby be penalized unfairly.

A somewhat different thought regarding comparisons among peer groups was to compare types of services instead (e.g. express bus service with express bus service, commuter shuttles with commuter shuttles, fixed-route with fixed-route, and demand-response with demand-response.).

One idea regarding peer groups was that there are a number of city/county systems that have formed, or are forming, that might make a natural peer group (Goldsboro/Wayne, Wilmington/New Hanover, Tar River Transit, AppalCART, and Hickory/Catawba). Also, small urban systems (such as Concord/Kannapolis, Henderson and Jacksonville)

might make another natural peer group. Another thought was that Human Service systems should be kept separate from Community Transportation systems.

One non-profit agency manager stated that it would be unfair to compare non-profits with public agencies. He believes that many county transit systems receive services from the county that non-profit agencies have to pay for (e.g. administrative or human resources support, or financial/accounting services) and that this would put the non-profits at a disadvantage.

When individual systems were asked about who they thought their peers should be, most did not have anything specific to suggest beyond some general ideas such as similar size, geography, etc. However, one system, Capital Area Transit in Raleigh, used a national peer group of nine systems in its 2003 Five Year Transit Plan. They also reported that they compare themselves to other large urban systems in North Carolina.

Reconciling Benchmarking and Local Goals

Ideally, performance measurement and benchmarking flow from organizational goals. For example, annual goals set by the agency board would become the basis for performance measures and related benchmarks. However, this creates a dilemma. Because local goals may differ from system to system, it is difficult to develop benchmarks or standards that would apply to everyone, or even to smaller "peer" groups of what seem to be relatively similar systems. For example, one county may have a goal of providing extensive geographic coverage and hours of service throughout the county. This might lead to relatively inefficient service, and the performance of this system would then compare unfavorably to another system whose goal is to minimize the cost of operating transit by providing service only in high-density areas on weekdays.

Most individuals interviewed recognized the difficulty that differing local goals create for a statewide benchmarking program. There were two thoughts for how to address this issue:

- Making the primary goal efficient and effective service, and not considering expansion of the system until that has been accomplished ("first tighten, then expand").
- Letting transit systems assume the extra cost of local goals or policies that lead to poor performance (see the section below on Incentives/Disincentives).

One respondent's comment: "good luck!"

Incentives/Disincentives

There was general recognition that if there are to be minimum state standards involved, there would have to be some kind of penalties imposed for not meeting them. However, there was also recognition that it is difficult to impose penalties. In addition, there was a general sentiment that before imposing penalties, some kind of process for helping a system to improve its performance should be provided. For example, one idea was for PTD staff to meet with the system, review its performance, set performance improvement goals, and then monitor achievement of the goals. Another idea was to develop a peer review process involving managers from other systems.

There was a great deal of concern about linking benchmarking to funding. One manager stated that this would only lead to manipulation of the numbers and gaming of the system. This respondent also urged that PTD not "manage by the numbers." Each system has its own particular situation and constraints, and managing by the numbers from Raleigh would likely be detrimental to local needs and realities.

Some systems oppose penalties and believe that the State's role should simply be to provide comparative information or standards that the transit systems could then use to evaluate themselves.

There were several ideas expressed in regard to rewards for good performance. First, that if there are to be penalties for poor performance, there should be rewards for good performance. A related thought was that there should be an effort to increase funding for those systems that are working hard (and succeeding) at improving performance. One idea for rewards was special recognition programs, for example at the annual public transportation conferences.

As mentioned previously, the Wake County system has adopted an incentive program for its contract primary service provider that involves both financial incentives and disincentives related to performance.

Other Important Comments

- The quality of data is crucial to both performance measures and benchmarking. There must be consistent understanding and reporting of statistical information.
- Performance measurement and benchmarking are not easy. Any system adopted must consider the capability of both local and state staff.
- It will be important to not penalize systems for poor performance caused by factors outside of their control, e.g. an "unfriendly" transit environment created by local political choices.
- If PTD adopts some kind of benchmarking program, it should be with the commitment and resources necessary to sustain it. Don't let it become a "program du jour" that causes everyone a lot of work and frustration and then quietly disappears.

IV. Summary of NC Customer Satisfaction Surveys

The purpose of this part of the study was to obtain information that would be useful in determining what factors customers consider to be important in terms of their satisfaction with transit service. This information was used to help to identify key service attributes for benchmarking.

Methodology

As part of an e-mail survey conducted through the North Carolina Public Transportation Association (NCPTA) listserv in regard to benchmarking practices, recipients were asked whether they had conducted any kind of customer satisfaction surveys in the last three years. Transit agencies that responded in the affirmative were subsequently contacted and asked to send copies of the survey forms that they used, as well as a summary report of findings if available. Customer service surveys and/or reports were received from:

- 1. AppalCART
- 2. Capital Area Transit (Raleigh)
- 3. Concord/Kannapolis Area Transit
- 4. Lumber River Council of Governments
- 5. Mountain Mobility (Buncombe County)
- 6. Piedmont Wagon Transit System (Hickory)
- 7. Triangle Transit Authority
- 8. Wake Coordinated Transportation Services

Findings

The information received from the transit agencies is summarized below.

Most of the customer surveys asked standard questions such as:

- How often do you use the service?
- What days of the week do you ride?
- How long have you been using the service?
- Why do you use it?
- What was the purpose of this trip?
- Which route did you ride today?
- Etc.

The surveys also asked for demographic information such as age, gender, auto ownership, ethnicity, household income and ZIP Code. However, a problem with the surveys is that they tended to ask about perceptions of service quality on that system at that time. For the most part, respondents were asked to rate the performance of the transit system on a list of specified service attributes as opposed to answering an open-ended question about what is most important to them. Therefore, it is only known how respondents perceived the transit system's performance on the specified attributes, not how important each one was to their overall satisfaction. (Nor is it known if there were other factors that were important but that weren't asked about.)

A few transit agencies asked questions that related to the importance of various service attributes. For example, one agency found that the three most important improvements that the system could make were (in priority order):

- 1. Increase the frequency of service.
- 2. Establish service on a certain street.
- 3. Run buses later in the evening.

A second agency also asked about what was the most important improvement the system could make and why. A variety of answers were received such as:

- Scheduling—schedules and pick up times. They screw up a lot.
- Scheduling—not enough time for the drivers to get from one place to another.
- Time schedules, patients getting to appointments late.
- Seatbelts.
- Everything is great except for a few drivers.
- Drivers that know the routes.
- Sometimes in dispatch they are not always nice.
- Long wait times to pick up dialysis patients.

A survey done by the Triangle Transit Authority (TTA) asked respondents to rate the importance of several possible service improvements.³ Table 2 below indicates the percentage of respondents who rated the items "very important."

Table 2: Service Improvements Rated "Very Important"

| Improvement Category | Percent |
|---|---------|
| Increase frequency of service | 47% |
| Run buses later in evening | 43% |
| Provide express service | 41% |
| Reduce travel time on trips | 37% |
| Improve connections between TTA and local buses | 36% |
| Improve on-time performance | 35% |
| Start buses earlier in morning | 29% |
| Add more park & ride lots | 25% |

Respondents were then asked to identify the first, second and third most important of the improvements. This resulted in the following service improvement priorities:

- 1. Run buses later in the evening.
- 2. Increase frequency of service.
- 3. Reduce travel time.

³ The TTA survey was a sophisticated effort done with the help of a market research firm—CJI Research Corporation.

In addition to the service improvement priorities described above, the TTA survey effort used a regression analysis to determine the importance of TTA's actual performance on several factors in relation to the riders' overall satisfaction levels. (This technique is a way of determining the causal relationship between performance on individual factors and customer satisfaction.) Three factors stood out as most strongly and significantly related to overall satisfaction:

- 1. Total travel time.
- 2. Buses running on time.
- 3. Courtesy of the drivers.

Another study done for the City of Raleigh, DOT Transit Division,⁴ found the following priorities for desired service improvements:

| Improvement Category | Percent |
|--|---------|
| Service to more locations now without service | 31% |
| More shelters at bus stops | 26% |
| Better on-time performance | 24% |
| Overall faster travel time | 20% |
| More frequent rush-hour service (10-15 min. vs. 30 min.) | 18% |
| More frequent service on Saturdays | 16% |
| Sunday service | 14% |
| Weekday service until Midnight | 10% |

Table 3: Priorities for Desired Service Improvements

When asked to identify the most important improvement, the top three improvements were:

- 1. Serve new destinations
- 2. Service every 15 minutes
- 3. Overall faster travel time

(It should be noted that the above Raleigh survey results were for all respondents. There were significant differences in responses depending on whether a respondent was a current rider, a potential rider, or a staunch non-rider.)

Conclusions

The above summary of important customer satisfaction factors would logically form the basis for questions to be used in customer surveys. However, an issue with regard to customer satisfaction and benchmarking is that benchmarking typically tends toward quantifiable, objective measures. Customer satisfaction measurement generally involves qualitative, subjective ratings of service quality. In addition, customer satisfaction factors tend to be less consistently well defined. For example, on-time performance may be defined much differently by one system than by another.

⁴ Raleigh Five Year Transit Plan, Urbitran Associates, July 2003.

Two actions are recommended to address customer satisfaction in a benchmarking process. First, each transit system can benchmark customer satisfaction survey information by comparing recent surveys with past surveys (trend analysis). Assuming that the same methodology and questions were used, it should be possible to determine if customer satisfaction is improving, staying the same, or deteriorating. This will require transit systems to conduct customer satisfaction surveys at a regular interval, e.g., annually.

Second, if transit agencies were to use a standardized survey instrument (possibly provided by the NCDOT/PTD), it would then be possible to compare one transit system with its peers. Several survey instruments (questionnaires) would need to be developed, each targeted to the various types of service operated, e.g., urban fixed route, express route, demand-responsive, etc. Each survey instrument would contain standard questions that all transit systems operating that type of service would use, but could also allow the addition of customized questions as desired by an individual system.
V. Benchmarking as Part of an Organizational Improvement Process

Introduction

For the purposes of this study, benchmarking was defined as a "process for establishing standards, targets and/or best practices in regard to improving performance." Benchmarking originated in the private sector where the primary focus has been on examining the "best practices" of other companies or industries as a way of improving an organization's own practices. The concept has been broadened somewhat in the public sector where more emphasis is placed on comparing performance against some kind of "benchmark" or standard such as past performance or the performance of peers. The basic idea is to provide something that an organization's performance can be compared to as a way of evaluating whether its performance needs to be improved.

How Benchmarking Fits within the Overall Organizational Improvement Process

Benchmarking is built on a foundation of performance measurement. Benchmarks are established for key performance measures as a way of evaluating whether performance is up to "par," i.e. whether it is reaching a desired standard or target. Ideally, the performance measures and benchmarks are based on the organization's key goals and objectives so that what is being measured and benchmarked is central to what the organization is trying to accomplish. This concept is shown in Figure 1.



Figure 1: Benchmarking as Linked to Goals and Objectives

The first step in setting up a performance measurement and benchmarking system should be to develop clear organizational goals and objectives. Only when this is done can good performance measures be developed. This can be done as part of an annual planning or goal-setting process, or as part of the annual budget process.

For example, a key organizational goal might be to increase customer satisfaction and thereby increase ridership. Associated performance measures might be the level of customer satisfaction as determined through passenger surveys, and the actual level of system ridership. However, determining whether performance is good or bad calls for comparison with some kind of external or internal benchmark. An example of the former would be to compare performance to an accepted industry standard, or to the performance of other similar organizations. An example of the latter would be to compare current performance, or to a target set internally by the governing board or by management (e.g. achieving 95 percent on-time performance).

Internal vs. External Evaluation Processes

There are two basic ways that benchmarking can be used by an organization—by making comparisons between internal performance measures, e.g. comparing this year's performance with last year's, or by making comparisons with the performance of other agencies. The former is usually referred to as *trend analysis*, the latter as *peer group analysis*.

Both trend analysis and peer group analysis should be done at least once each year. Some transit systems, particularly the larger ones, may find value in doing trend analysis on a monthly or quarterly basis as well. In addition, when conducting peer group analysis some larger transit agencies may find it valuable to not only compare total system performance but the performance of particular types of transit services as well, e.g. fixed-route, commuter shuttle, or express bus services.

As mentioned above, there is also another way that benchmarking is sometimes used by organizations—setting a target or standard as a benchmark or goal. This is usually done by management and/or the board. For example, the board may decide to set a goal of achieving 95 percent on-time performance system-wide, or improving its customer satisfaction rating from 90 to 95 percent by the following year. The goal might be set arbitrarily, or it might be set based on either past performance or the performance of peers.

Internal Comparisons—Trend Analysis

The simplest and most common method for benchmarking is trend analysis—comparing an organization's current performance with its past performance. For example, performance in the latest fiscal year can be compared to last year's performance, or to the performance over the last 3-5 years. The goal is to continuously improve performance, or at least to make sure that it doesn't deteriorate. An example of trend analysis is shown in Table 4 below.

| Benchmark | | | | | | % Change |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Measure | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Previous Yr. |
| Passengers/Mile | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.10 | -16.67% |
| Passengers/Hour | 1.81 | 1.90 | 1.78 | 1.72 | 1.64 | -4.65% |
| Cost/Mile | \$1.30 | \$1.35 | \$1.38 | \$1.46 | \$1.44 | -1.37% |
| Cost/Hour | \$22.34 | \$22.45 | \$23.21 | \$23.89 | \$24.34 | 1.88% |
| Cost/Passenger | \$11.42 | \$11.45 | \$11.59 | \$12.01 | \$12.34 | 2.75% |

Table 4: Trend Analysis

This shows that in 2004, system productivity as measured by passengers per mile and per hour went down. Cost per hour and per passenger went up. (It should be noted that measures that involve dollar figures will tend to increase each year if only due to economic inflation. The data can be "cleansed" of inflation (normalized) by dividing each period's dollar statistics by the appropriate inflation factor for that period. A method for doing this is explained in Appendix 3.)

Such data can also be easily charted to visually indicate trends over a period of years as shown in Figure 2.





Depending on the need, such an analysis could also be done on a monthly or quarterly basis. It addition, it can be done at a system-wide level, or at a lower organizational level. In the above example using passengers per vehicle mile, the trend analysis might also be done on a route-by-route basis, or by different types of services.

External Comparisons—Peer Group Analysis

It has become quite common in the transit industry to compare one's performance with the performance of a peer group. If it turns out that performance is substantially worse than a group of peers, the reason(s) causing the poor performance can be analyzed and steps can be taken to improve it. However, it is also possible that the "poor" performance may be due to an organization's chosen goals. For example, a transit agency whose goal is to provide extensive service coverage, geographically and/or in service hours, is not likely to perform as well on various efficiency or effectiveness measures (e.g. passengers per service hour) as a system that limits service to only the most productive routes or hours.

Once the measures to be used for benchmarking are selected, the next step is to calculate the average of the peer group for each measure and then to compare the subject system to the peer group average. (The selection of specific benchmark measures and the selection of peers are discussed later.) If the subject system is worse than average on any of the benchmarks, the next step is to determine why. Starting with the benchmark that is either worst performing and/or most important, the problem-solving technique described below can be used to determine the cause, develop potential solutions, and implement appropriate changes. This should be done for each benchmark that is worse than average.

An example of such a comparative analysis using some commonly used performance measures is shown in Table 5.

| Benchmark | Your | Peer Group | | | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Measure | System | Average | % Diff. | Peer 1 | Peer 2 | Peer 3 | Peer 4 | Peer 5 |
| Psgrs/Mile | 0.13 | 0.12 | 9.23% | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.12 |
| Psgrs/Hour | 1.81 | 1.96 | -8.29% | 1.25 | 1.75 | 2.13 | 2.62 | 2.05 |
| Cost/Mile | \$1.30 | \$1.18 | 8.92% | \$1.63 | \$1.30 | \$0.95 | \$1.00 | \$1.04 |
| Cost/Hour | \$22.34 | \$19.52 | 12.62% | \$18.29 | \$14.56 | \$24.92 | \$21.42 | \$18.41 |
| Cost/Psgr | \$11.42 | \$10.35 | 9.40% | \$14.57 | \$8.30 | \$11.71 | \$8.16 | \$8.99 |

 Table 5: Peer Group Analysis

In this example, "your system" is about 9-12 percent higher than average on all costrelated measures. It would therefore be worthwhile to analyze the reasons why. There may be good and valid reasons, but there may also be factors that can be addressed through various cost-cutting measures. (Even if the subject system is average or above, this can still be a useful method for improving performance even more.)

In addition to simply comparing numbers, it can be very useful to "network" or communicate with peers on a regular basis. Questions can be raised, information shared, and advice given or sought. This can be done by phone or e-mail, either individually or via a group e-mail or telephone conference call.

It needs to be emphasized that peer group comparisons are only an indication that performance may not be up to par. Think of it like a "red flag"—an indication that there may be a problem. Further analysis may reveal that it's not a problem after all, or that there are valid reasons for the performance difference. The method is not intended to provide a final answer, only a suggestion of an area that may warrant further inquiry.

A methodology for forming peer groups and suggested state and national peer groups for North Carolina transit systems are described in a later section.

Improving Performance

If, through trend analysis, peer group comparisons, or by comparison with an internally set target, a determination is made that performance is sub-par and needs to be improved, two excellent methods for doing so are:

- 1. Using quality improvement processes such as TQM (Total Quality Management).
- 2. "Best practices" methodology.

Quality Improvement Processes

Quality improvement processes usually involve the concept of "continuous improvement." The underlying premise is that the way to achieve excellence is to make continuous small improvements in the quality of a product or service. To do this requires regular measurements of quality ("metrics") and the process therefore tends to be data driven. Wherever possible, an attempt is made to define quality from a customer perspective (whether the customer in an external or internal one).

If a determination is made that there is a quality (or performance) problem in a particular area, a common practice is to form a small team of people who have responsibility and/or expertise in that area. The team then conducts a problem-solving process to address it. Typically, such a process involves the following steps, as shown in Figure 3:



Figure 3: Quality Improvement Process

These steps are more fully explained below:

- 1. *Clarify the problem.* Make sure that the exact nature of the problem is clearly understood and agreed to by everyone.
- 2. *Identify the causes of the problem.* Dig down to determine the underlying root causes. Make sure that there is a cause and effect relationship.

- 3. *Develop alternatives for solving the problem*. Ideally this would include preventing the problem in the future rather than just fixing the current problem.
- 4. *Evaluate the alternatives and select the best one(s)*. It can be useful as part of this effort to have the team develop and agree on the criteria that will be used to choose the best alternative(s).
- 5. *Implement the selected alternative(s)*. It is important to have individuals who have responsibility for implementing the changes on the problem-solving team. This helps them to understand and accept what is proposed.
- 6. *Monitor the results and make adjustments as necessary.* A key to implementing change is to monitor actual results to make sure that they are what was intended. If not, make necessary adjustments.

Best Practices Methodology

In best practices methodology, if it is determined that an organization is falling short in a particular area of performance, a search can be made for another organization that performs well in that area (a "role model"). For example, perhaps another transit agency in a peer group excels on a particular measure on which the subject organization is doing poorly. That system can then be contacted to find out how or why it does so well. If appropriate, its practices can be adopted.

In addition, organizations outside the transit industry can be studied for relevant best practices. For example, the parcel delivery industry could provide useful information on vehicle scheduling and/or utilization that might provide lessons for transit operators. Other, non-related industries could serve as information sources for best practices in areas such as human resources management or financial management.

VI. Benchmarking for North Carolina Transit Systems

A three-part benchmarking process is proposed for North Carolina transit systems, to include:

- Trend analysis—to be conducted at least annually by each transit system. This will provide a means to assess each transit system's performance, and by tracking various performance measures over time, to determine areas in which performance needs to be improved.
- Peer group analysis—to be conducted at least annually by each transit system and by the PTD. The PTD would be responsible for determining peer groups among North Carolina systems, both by type of transportation system/service operated and annual OPSTATS data. Transit systems would be responsible for determining their appropriate peers at the national level, and assessing their performance against the average of the peer group for various performance measures.
- Statewide minimum standards—transit system performance on a limited set of measures would be evaluated annually by the PTD. Poorly performing transit systems would be provided help to improving their performance, while exemplary performing systems would be recognized for their accomplishments.

This three-part approach is tied together through the use of a common set of performance measures. A total of 16-20 measures would be used in conducting trend analysis and peer group analysis. These measures gauge:

- Quality and quantity of service
- Efficiency and effectiveness of service
- Vehicle/employee utilization; and
- Customer satisfaction (and percent of general public passenger trips, for CT systems)

A subset of 10 measures is proposed for use to determine compliance with state minimum standards. This "nested" approach is depicted in Figure 4.

State Minimum Standards Measures Trend & Peer Analysis Measures All Performance Measures

Figure 4: "Nested" Use of Performance Measures in the Benchmarking Process

The remainder of this section discusses the selection of performance measures to be benchmarked, incorporating an assessment of customer satisfaction into the benchmarking process, trend analysis and peer group analysis, and a process for reporting the outcomes of transit systems' benchmarking processes to the NCDOT/PTD.

Selecting Performance Measures

One of the difficult challenges in conducting benchmarking is choosing, among hundreds of possibilities, the best measures to use. It is important to select measures that describe a variety of service attributes, e.g. the quantity or coverage of the service provided, its quality (as determined by both objective data and the subjective perceptions of the users), its efficiency and effectiveness, and how productively its employees and vehicles are being utilized.

The goal is to use a selected set of meaningful benchmarks that is large enough to adequately reflect overall system performance, but not so large as to be onerous or unmanageable.

It should be noted that there is often a tradeoff between measures of service quantity and quality, and efficiency and effectiveness. If the goal of a transit system is to have extensive service coverage, either geographically or in hours and days, this can result in lower efficiency or effectiveness when compared to a peer that provides service only in higher-density areas or during hours and days when ridership is highest. Looking at both types of measures together can help to explain why one system seems to be performing less efficiently or effectively than other comparable systems.

Customer Satisfaction

While it is important to measure such objective factors as efficiency and effectiveness, a key factor to measure is the subjective perception of customer satisfaction. Most passengers are much less concerned with system efficiency than they are with the quality of the service that they regularly use. If they perceive the quality to be low, they are likely to switch to an alternative means of travel if one is available. The best way to determine customer satisfaction is through customer surveys. An attempt can be made to survey all riders, but it is much more cost-effective to use survey sampling techniques. Information on survey sampling is provided in Appendix 4.

Trend Analysis and Peer Group Analysis

There are two basic ways to evaluate performance: 1) performing trend analysis using current and past statistics from the transit system itself or 2) comparing a transit system's performance with the performance of other similar systems (peer groups).

Recommended Benchmark Measures for Trend Analysis and Peer Group Analysis

Following are the measures recommended for trend analysis and the rationale for their use. Most of these can also be used for peer group analysis as discussed in a subsequent section. Any limitations that may restrict use of a measure for peer group analysis are discussed under particular measures.

Quantity and Quality Measures

"Square miles per vehicle in peak service," "vehicle miles per square mile," "vehicle miles per capita," "seat miles per capita," and "population per vehicle in peak service" are all measures of *service coverage*. The first emphasizes geographic coverage and the second is an indicator of both geographic coverage and level of service. The third, fourth and fifth are measures of service in relation to the number of people in the area.

(Note: the above measures of service quantity and quality could be used by NCDOT/PTD in making decisions about new or replacement vehicles.)

"Passenger trips per capita" is a measure of *service consumption* and reflects the degree to which service is actually being used in a specific area. "Revenue miles between failures" ("road calls per 100,000 vehicle miles," or "mean distance between failures" are similar terms that are sometimes used), and "accidents per 100,000 vehicle miles" are common measures used in transit. They are objective measures that to some extent reflect *service quality*.

"Complaints per 10,000 passenger trips" is another way of assessing *service quality*. "Percent on-time performance" is an important aspect of service quality but it can be difficult to define consistently and measure accurately. In addition, it may depend on the availability of technology such as Automatic Vehicle Location (AVL).

Efficiency and Effectiveness Measures

"Passenger trips per vehicle mile" and "passenger trips per vehicle hour" are common measures of *service effectiveness*. They measure the degree to which service is utilized in relation to how much service is provided. (If the data are available, it can be quite useful to examine both total vehicle miles or hours, and Monday-Friday vehicle miles or hours. Focusing on Monday-Friday service provides a consistent basis and facilitates comparisons with other systems which may or may not provide service on weekends.)

"Cost per passenger trip" and "recovery ratio" are measures of both *efficiency and effectiveness*. (Recovery ratio is defined here as the percentage of operating expenses that is recovered from the farebox or from other "system-generated revenue" such as charter bus or advertising revenue). Performance in relation to these measures can be improved by operating more efficiently (lowering costs), or by increasing ridership and/or revenue (effectiveness).

"Cost per vehicle mile" and "cost per vehicle hour" are both measures of *efficiency*. They indicate the amount of outputs (vehicle miles or hours) that are produced by a given amount of input (dollars).

"No shows as a percent of passenger trips" is important for measuring the *effectiveness* of demand-response service. If this factor is not kept under control, too much cost will be incurred without any benefit to riders. "Service denials as a percent of passenger trips" is another measure that is important for demand-response service, especially ADA service.

Vehicle/Employee Utilization

"Passenger trips per driver FTE" is a measure of *labor productivity*. (It's important to use FTE—full time equivalent—drivers because many drivers work part-time.) "Vehicle miles per vehicle" and "passenger trips per vehicle" are measures of *vehicle utilization*. They indicate whether vehicles are being used extensively or are not in use for a large part of the time.

Other Measures

"Customer satisfaction" is a key goal in public transportation. Unless customers are satisfied, they are less likely to remain as customers. (However, for this measure to be used in peer group comparisons, there will have to be a standard way for defining and measuring it. One way would be to use standard survey questionnaires for measuring it.)

Whether or not customer satisfaction is compared across systems, it is still a valuable indicator to measure internally. For instance, the results of a customer satisfaction survey can be compared to previous surveys to see if satisfaction is improving, stable, or deteriorating. In addition, it is recommended that "quadrant analysis" be utilized to assist in developing strategies to improve customer satisfaction. (A description of quadrant analysis is provided as Appendix 1.)

"General purpose passenger trips as a percent of total trips" is an indicator of the degree to which Community Transportation systems are achieving NCDOT/PTD's goal of serving more general purpose riders. This measure applies only to Community Transportation systems.

Table 6 below summarizes the benchmark measures recommended and the type of transit service they would apply to. Although this list is somewhat limited, the intention is that these would be the minimum measures for systems to use in benchmarking, both internally (e.g. in trend analysis), and in peer group comparisons (primarily with North Carolina systems, but also with national peers if desired and to the extent that the data are available). Individual systems are free, of course, to use any additional performance measures that are locally desired. (An excellent source for information about potential performance measures is TCRP Report 88: *A Guidebook for Developing a Transit Performance-Measurement System.*)

Note that not all of these measures are appropriate for peer group comparisons. For example, "complaints per 10,000 passenger trips" and "percent on-time performance" are

probably not appropriate because complaints and on-time performance are likely to be defined and/or reported in different ways by different transit systems. "Customer satisfaction" is another measure that is not suitable for peer comparisons unless a standardized questionnaire is used. However, these measures can and should be used in trend analysis.

A majority of these measures, or a variation thereof, are based on statistics already gathered and/or reported by North Carolina public transportation systems as part of the annual OPSTATS report to the NCDOT/PTD.

Table 6: Recommended Benchmark Measures for Trend Analysis and Peer Group Analysis

| Benchmark Measure | Fixed Route | Urban Demand- Response/ ADA | Rural Demand- Response |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Quantity and Quality | of Service | | |
| Square miles/vehicle in peak service | Х | | |
| Vehicle miles/square miles | Х | X | Х |
| Vehicle miles/capita | Х | | Х |
| Seat miles/capita | Х | | Х |
| Population/vehicle in peak service | Х | | Х |
| Passenger trips/capita | Х | | Х |
| Revenue miles between failures | Х | Х | Х |
| Accidents/100,000 vehicle miles | Х | X | Х |
| Complaints/10,000 passenger trips | Х | X | Х |
| Percent on-time performance | Х | | |
| Efficiency and Effectiven | ess of Servic | ce. | |
| Passenger trips/vehicle mile-total and/or M-F | Х | X | Х |
| Passenger trips/vehicle hour-total and/or M-F | Х | X | Х |
| Cost/passenger trip | Х | X | Х |
| Recovery ratio | Х | X | |
| Cost/vehicle mile | Х | Х | Х |
| Cost/vehicle hour | Х | Х | Х |
| No-shows as percent of passenger trips | | Х | Х |
| Service denials as a percentage of passenger trips | | X | |
| Vehicle/Employee U | tilization | | |
| Passenger trips/vehicle | Х | X | Х |
| Vehicle miles/vehicle | Х | X | Х |
| Passenger trips/driver FTE | Х | X | Х |
| Other | | | |
| Customer satisfaction | Х | X | Х |
| General public trips as a percent of total trips (applies only to Community Transportation systems) | | | Х |

Notes:

- "Vehicle miles" is used here as a generic term. Rural systems may be more familiar with the use of "service miles." For urban systems, "vehicle revenue miles" may be a more common term.
- For urban systems, "passenger trips" are generally considered to be "unlinked passenger trips." For both urban and rural systems, "passenger trips" are "one-way passenger trips."

Sources used to develop Table 6 include:

- Use of Performance Standards and Measures for Public Transportation Systems, Institute for Transportation Research and Education, NC State University, September 2004.
- Victoria Perk and Nilgun Kamp, *Benchmark Rankings for Transit Systems in the United States*, National Center for Transportation Research, December 2004.
- A Guidebook for Developing a Transit Performance-Measurement System, TCRP Report 88, Transit Cooperative Research Program, Transportation Research Board, 2003.
- *Data Analysis Tool Process*, Institute for Transportation Research and Education, NC State University, April 2005.
- *Operating and Financial Statistics Report Instructions, FY 2005*, NCDOT/Public Transportation Division.

Forming Peer Groups

As mentioned in earlier sections, the selection or formation of appropriate peer groups is a key aspect of performing meaningful peer group analysis. This section discusses a methodology to use when forming groups of peer transit systems for comparison, and then lists suggested urban and rural peer groups for North Carolina transit systems. Instate peer groups are listed first, followed by potential peers on the national level.

Systems vs. Services

An excellent way to do benchmarking is to compare the performance of an organization with the performance of a group of similar organizations, commonly referred to as a peer group comparison or peer group analysis. This method can provide a good indication of whether the performance of a particular organization is substandard, about average, or above average in terms of the group. (Of course, it's always possible that all of the peers are underperformers and therefore above average performance may not mean a lot.)

In addition to comparing the performance of entire transit systems, larger systems that operate a variety of types of services may want to compare the performance of specific components of their systems, e.g. fixed-route service with fixed-route service, express bus with express bus, weekday with weekday, or weekend with weekend.

Overarching Methodology

A key aspect (and challenge) of peer group analysis is selecting the right peer group. The goal is to allow a comparison of "apples and apples," not "apples and watermelons." The problem is that even apples differ, and organizations often believe that they are unique and don't really have comparable peers. To some extent this is true, but usually peers with enough similarities can be found to allow a reasonable comparison.

There are numerous ways to decide what systems would make appropriate peers. In this study project, the primary method used was to identify systems of a comparable size as defined by a combination of the annual number of passengers carried, vehicle miles

operated and total operating expenses incurred. These factors basically reflect the amount of service consumed, the amount of service provided, and the cost of providing it. These numbers are those reported as part of annual operating statistics data.

For urban systems, due to their smaller number, this was the primary method by which suggested peer groups were formed. (In the case of Charlotte, for which a national peer group was recommended, population density was also considered.)

For systems that operate in rural areas, several steps were involved in forming peer groups. First, the systems were separated into smaller groups based on whether they were city/county systems, regional (multi-county) systems, human service systems or community transportation systems (single-county). The first three groups were small enough to be considered as peer groups unto themselves. The last group, Community Transportation (CT) systems (of which there were 66 in 2003), required two additional steps to split them into smaller, more manageable groups.

The first step was to split the 66 CT systems into three equal sub-groups based on system size (the total of their passengers carried, vehicle miles operated, and operating costs incurred). Then, each of these three sub-groups was subdivided into three smaller groups based on the population density of their service areas. The rationale for this second step was to provide a means to account for the relative ease or difficulty in operating transportation services. The result was nine community transportation system peer groups of 6-8 each, ranging from small systems serving low-density areas to large systems serving high-density areas.

Determining the appropriate number of peers for a peer group is more art than science. The group should be large enough to be representative and small enough to be manageable. A group of from 5-10 peers seems reasonable in most cases. A peer group should have a minimum of four transit systems because a group of three or fewer systems will not provide sufficient data for comparative purposes.

Shifts among Peer Groups

Things will change of course. At some point it may become appropriate for a system to move into another peer group. For example, a system may grow or shrink relative to its peers. Or, a single county system may become part of a larger regional system. If as a result of such shifts, there are fewer than four systems remaining in a peer group, that peer group should be reassigned by the NCDOT/PTD to other appropriate groups.

Networking with Peers and Others

As mentioned in an earlier section, it can be quite useful to communicate with peer systems in terms of sharing information, asking questions, and getting advice. In addition, communicating with other systems to find out about "best practices" is recommended.

Suggested In-State Urban and Rural Peer Groups

Following are suggested peer groups for both urban and rural systems in North Carolina. These groups were formed on the basis of the most recent annual operating statistics data—FY 2003. The groups are summarized in Figures 5 and 6 on the following pages. It is recognized that these suggested groups may need to be adjusted in order to account for important differences that were not adequately reflected by the methodology used to initially create them.



Figure 5: Suggested Peer Groups



Figure 6: Suggested Rural Transit System Peer Groups

Urban Peer Groups

Two of the 18 urban systems that reported operating statistics to the NCDOT/PTD in FY 2003 did not fit well into the suggested North Carolina urban peer groups—Jacksonville, which is substantially smaller than any of the other systems (3,716 annual passengers), and Charlotte, which is substantially larger (18,400,000 annual passengers). For this reason, it was decided to form a national peer group for Charlotte (this is discussed below). Jacksonville could be included with the new small urban systems such as Concord/Kannapolis, Henderson and Cary (none of which was reporting operating statistics information as of FY 2003).

Four systems that reported as urban systems in FY 2003—Goldsboro, Hickory, Rocky Mount, and Wilmington—are now part of combined city/county systems and, as discussed below, were categorized into a separate peer group.

The remaining 12 urban systems were ranked according to the combined total of annual:

- Passengers carried (a measure of the number of people served);
- Service miles operated (a measure of the amount of service provided); and,
- Operating expenses (a measure of the cost of providing the service).

Using the combined total of these three statistics (service consumed, service provided and cost of service) was believed to a better reflection of system size and scale than the use of any single statistic.

The result of this ranking was two potential peer groups of 5-7 members each as shown in Table 7:

| Peer | | | Service | Operating | |
|-------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Group | System | Passengers | Miles | Expenses | Total |
| 1 | Salisbury | 159,601 | 125,150 | \$576,713 | 861,464 |
| 1 | Wilson | 173,573 | 188,039 | \$608,074 | 969,686 |
| 1 | Greenville | 191,156 | 190,659 | \$748,083 | 1,129,898 |
| 1 | Gastonia | 406,266 | 287,838 | \$1,288,852 | 1,982,956 |
| 1 | High Point | 567,826 | 392,716 | \$1,372,336 | 2,332,878 |
| 1 | Asheville | 998,261 | 785,164 | \$3,013,463 | 4,796,888 |
| 1 | Fayetteville | 1,261,069 | 798,786 | \$2,781,841 | 4,841,696 |
| 2 | Greensboro | 1,999,302 | 1,303,440 | \$6,557,597 | 9,860,339 |
| 2 | Winston-Salem | 2,661,456 | 1,473,570 | \$6,690,762 | 10,825,788 |
| 2 | Raleigh | 3,098,320 | 1,942,765 | \$9,300,536 | 14,341,621 |
| 2 | Chapel Hill | 4,589,599 | 1,798,656 | \$8,015,041 | 14,403,296 |
| 2 | Durham | 4,050,192 | 2,327,520 | \$8,615,594 | 14,993,306 |

Table 7: Suggested Urban Peer Groups

Source: FY 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

As can be seen, Peer Group 1—Medium-Sized Urban Systems—had totals of from 861,000 to almost 5 million. Peer Group 2—Large-Sized Urban Systems—had totals of from 9.8 million to just fewer than 15 million.

For Charlotte, a national peer group of 10 transit systems is suggested. This is discussed in more detail in a later section—Forming National Peer Groups—as well as in Appendix 7.

Creating peers for the Triangle Transit Authority (TTA) and the Piedmont Authority for Regional Transportation (PART) presents a more difficult challenge. They are both large regional systems serving primarily urban areas. At least one NCDOT/PTD official thought they might be a peer group unto themselves. However, PART is much newer and has not yet developed a system of routes and services to the same extent that TTA has. Moreover, TTA is in the process of consolidating with some of the city systems in its service area (in particular Raleigh and Durham), and this will change its nature to some degree. TTA has tried to develop its own group of peers but reports that the members are more dissimilar than they are alike.

An alternative approach that might make more sense for TTA and PART (an approach that TTA is already using to some extent), is to conduct peer comparisons of specific types of routes or services instead of trying to find entire transit systems that are comparable.

Rural Peer Groups

Because there are a large number of rural systems, four primary categories of peer groups are suggested:

- 1. City/County Systems
- 2. Regional Systems
- 3. Human Service Systems
- 4. Community Transportation Systems

City/County Systems

There are now a number of city/county systems that could be considered as a peer group. These are AppalCART, Goldsboro/Wayne County, Hickory/Catawba County, and Tar River Transit. It is likely that more such systems will be formed. Table 8 provides comparative operating statistics for City/County systems. Note that the data available for AppalCART reflects the combined fixed route and demand-response statistics.

| Table 8: | City/County | Systems |
|----------|--------------------|---------|
|----------|--------------------|---------|

| Name | Service | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Op. Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Exp. |
|---------------|-------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Type(s) | | C | | | - |
| AppalCART | Fixed | | | | | |
| | route, | | | | | |
| (Boone- | Demand- | | | | | |
| Wautaga) | response | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 26 | 629,478 | 477,501 | \$1,079,304 | 2,466,450 |
| Goldsboro / | Fixed | 4 | 75,531 | 186,894 | \$296,566 | |
| Wayne County | route, | | | | | |
| | Demand- | 21 | 89,232 | 473,936 | \$567,423 | |
| | | 21 | 89,232 | 475,950 | \$307,425 | |
| | response TOTAL | 25 | 164,763 | 660,830 | \$863,989 | 1,815,250 |
| Hickory / | Fixed | 4 | 132,888 | 182,608 | \$790,586 | 1,015,250 |
| Catawba | route, | - | 152,000 | 102,000 | \$770,500 | |
| County | Toute, | | | | | |
| county | Demand- | 20 | 15,671 | 100,445 | \$258,307 | |
| | response | - | - , | | , | |
| | TOTAL | 24 | 148,559 | 283,053 | \$1,048,893 | 1,624,733 |
| Tar River | Fixed | 6 | 282,966 | 296,155 | \$795,481 | |
| Transit | route, | | | | | |
| (Rocky Mount- | Demand- | 36 | 81,886 | 951,783 | \$942,452 | |
| Nash- | response | | | | | |
| Edgecombe) | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 42 | 364,852 | 1,247,938 | \$1,737,933 | 3,396,066 |
| Wilmington / | Fixed | 14 | 1,475,912 | 606,276 | \$2,325,486 | |
| New Hanover | route, | | | | | |
| County | | | | | | |
| | Demand- | 25 | 54,867 | 420,241 | \$977,534 | |
| | response | | - , ~ ~ . | - ,= | | |
| | TOTAL | 39 | 1,530,779 | 1,026,517 | \$3,303,020 | 6,121,533 |
| Average | | 31 | 567,686 | 739,168 | \$1,606,628 | 3,084,806 |
| (Totals) | | | | | | |

Source: FY 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Regional Systems

This group includes the five regional, multi-county systems: CARTS (Craven Area Rural Transportation System), CPTA (Choanoke Public Transportation Authority), ICPTA (Inter-County Public Transportation System), KATA (Kerr Area Transportation Authority), and YVEDDI (Yadkin Valley Economic Development District, Inc.). These systems would constitute one peer group. (The new Montgomery/Randolph regional system could be considered for addition to this group.) Table 9 provides comparative operating statistics for the existing multi-county systems.

| Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating | Pass. + Miles + |
|---------|-----------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | Expenses | Exp. |
| CARTS | Demand-response | 32 | 108,315 | 790,262 | \$706,983 | 1,605,560 |
| CPTA | Demand-response | 60 | 229,777 | 1,335,361 | \$1,402,430 | 2,967,568 |
| ICPTA | Demand-response | 26 | 101,769 | 764,991 | \$1,018,566 | 1,885,326 |
| KATA | Demand-response | 40 | 146,470 | 1,413,148 | \$1,074,668 | 2,634,286 |
| YVEDDI | Demand-response | 67 | 220,000 | 1,653,216 | \$2,219,773 | 4,092,989 |
| Average | | 45 | 161,266 | 1,191,396 | \$1,284,484 | 2,637,146 |

Table 9: Regional Rural Systems

Source: FY 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Human Service Systems

There were six such systems operating in FY 2003: McDowell, Pender, Tyrrell, Union, Lincoln and Forsyth Counties. However, only the first four were required to report statistical information for FY 2003. These systems could constitute another peer group. (One of the county systems, Tyrrell, is much smaller than the other three systems which reported data—2 vehicles vs. 12-20 vehicles for the others.) Table 10 provides comparative operating statistics for Human Service systems.

| Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating | Pass. + Miles |
|----------|-----------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| | | | | | Expenses | + Exp. |
| McDowell | Demand-response | 20 | 81,522 | 193,246 | \$0 | |
| | | | | | | 274,768 |
| Pender | Demand-response | 12 | 36,873 | 347,960 | \$339,355 | |
| | _ | | | | | 724,188 |
| Tyrrell | Demand-response | 2 | 13,866 | 36,663 | \$47,151 | |
| | | | | | | 97,680 |
| Union | Demand-response | 19 | 55,104 | 541,418 | \$582,283 | |
| | - | | | | | 1,178,805 |
| Average | | 13.25 | 46,841 | 279,822 | \$322,930 | 666,891 |

Table 10: Human Service Systems

Source: FY 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Note: McDowell County did not report operating expenses in FY 2003.

Community Transportation Systems

There are 66 Community Transportation Systems (this excludes the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians which is a special case and four county systems that have consolidated with a fixed route transit system, and were moved to the city/county category). Because of this large number, they were broken into nine smaller peer groups of 6-8 each using the following method. First they were sorted into three equal-sized groups according to system size—the smallest one-third, middle one-third and largest one-third. As with the urban systems, system size was based on a combined total of annual passengers, service miles, and total operating expenses (operating expenses include both operating and administrative expenses). The underlying premise was that system size should be the foremost consideration in creating peers.

Next, each of the three groups was subdivided into three smaller groups based on their population density.⁵ The underlying premise of this was that a key determinant of system performance is the density of the area served. In general, it ought to be easier to operate efficiently in an area where there are more people per square mile than in an area where people are few and far between.

The result was nine peer groups as shown in Table 11 on the next page. Additional comparative statistics for each of these systems are provided in Appendix 5.

⁵ Population density is the population of the area divided by the square miles of the area. Only land area was used. In rural counties in which an urban transit system operates, the square miles and population in the urban system's service area were subtracted from the counties' total land area and population.

| | Low Density | Medium Density | High Density |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Small System Size Counties | Alleghany | Avery | Alexander |
| (24) | Bladen | Beaufort | Cumberland |
| | Graham | Caswell | Dare |
| | Hyde | Jackson | Greene |
| | Madison | Macon | Lee |
| | Swain | Mitchell | Richmond |
| | Washington | Yancey | Scotland |
| | | | Transylvania |
| Population | | | |
| • Range | 5,826-32,278 | 15,687-44,958 | 18,974-172,201 |
| • Average | 14,202 | 26,003 | 51,960 |
| Service Area (sq. mi.) | | | |
| • Range | 236-613 | 222-828 | 260-589 |
| Average | 475 | 436 | 366 |
| Population Density | | | |
| • Range | 10-45 | 54-71 | 71-292 |
| • Average | 31 | 61 | 131 |
| | | | |
| Medium System Size | Anson | Brunswick | Caldwell |
| Counties (23) | Ashe | Carteret | Henderson |
| Countres (23) | Cherokee | Haywood | Iredell |
| | Clay | Hoke | Lenoir |
| | Columbus | Person | Pitt |
| | Davidson | Polk | Stanly |
| | Martin | Rutherford | Wilson |
| Population | | | |
| • Range | 7,246-54,749 | 18,324-73,143 | 59,648-122,660 |
| • Average | 24,331 | 48,150 | 79,092 |
| Service Area (sq. mi.) | | | |
| • Range | 221-954 | 239-855 | 374-626 |
| • Average | 519 | 504 | 465 |
| Population Density | | | |
| • Range | 13-57 | 86-114 | 116-238 |
| Average | 46 | 94 | 173 |
| - Average | | | |
| Large System Size Counties | Chatham | Burke | Alamance |
| | Duplin | Cleveland | Buncombe |
| (23) | Harnett | Durham | Cabarrus |
| | Johnston | Onslow | Gaston |
| | Moore | Orange | Guilford |
| | Sampson | Rockingham | Mecklenburg |
| | Robeson | | Rowan |
| | Wilkes | | Wake |
| Population | | 1 | |
| • Range | 49,063-123,339 | 44,314-150,355 | 112,365-316,793 |
| Average | 79,410 | 89,637 | 156,310 |
| Service Area (sq. mi.) | , ~ | , | |
| • Range | 601-951 | 205-767 | 284-732 |
| Average | 786 | 484 | 479 |
| Average Population Density | ,00 | | |
| | 60-153 | 161-216 | 223-544 |
| Range | 103 | 188 | 335 |
| Average Note: system size data based on EV | | | 555 |

Note: system size data based on FY 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Forming National Peer Groups

A key part of benchmarking is comparisons with peers outside North Carolina. As mentioned previously, while a transit system may be performing well in comparison to its peers within the state, it is also necessary to compare the performance of North Carolina transit systems with that of peers from throughout the country to show how well North Carolina systems perform at the national level.

Medium and Large Urban Peer Groups

For urban systems that report data to the National Transit Database, there is a software program that allows easy access to and use of comparative information from transit systems both within the state and throughout the US. This software is particularly useful for forming peer groups. (This tool, the Florida Transportation Information System— FTIS—is explained in detail in Appendix 6. This Appendix also provides information on how to access and use the National Transit Database.)

Use of this tool resulted in the following peer group of 10 for the medium-sized North Carolina urban systems of Asheville, Fayetteville, and High Point:⁶

Lynchburg, VA
 Charlottesville, VA
 Fairfax, VA
 Jackson, MS
 Augusta, GA

6. Columbus, GA7. Bradenton, FL8. Lakeland, FL9. Athens, GA10. Macon, GA

For the large-sized North Carolina systems of Chapel Hill, Durham, Greensboro, Raleigh, and Winston-Salem, the following peer group of 10 resulted:

| 1. Alexandria, VA | 6. Tallahassee, FL |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 2. Lexington, KY | 7. Birmingham, AL |
| 3. Savannah, GA | 8. Columbia, MD |
| 4. Gainesville, FL | 9. Marietta, GA |
| 5. South Daytona, FL | 10. Charleston, SC |

In brief summary, these peer groups were selected by specifying the three variables of annual passenger trips, vehicle miles and operating expenses, and then constraining the search for peers to the Southeast U.S. Comparing the North Carolina systems to the average performance of these peers will provide a good sense of how well North Carolina systems perform compared to similar systems outside the state.

Charlotte Peer Group

For Charlotte, a suggested peer group was formed as follows:

⁶ The smaller systems in this medium size peer group—Gastonia, Greenville, Salisbury and Wilson—do not report data to the National Transit Database. Therefore, they were not used in forming this peer group.

- 1. Two other peer groups that included Charlotte had been formed as part of studies in other states. A list of each of these peer groups was assembled.
- 2. A third list was generated by ITRE using the software tool FTIS (Florida Transportation Information System) that uses data from the National Transit Database to create a specified number of peers.
- 3. These three lists were compared and those transit systems that appeared in at least two of the lists were identified. A list of 16 systems resulted (excluding Charlotte).
- 4. A table was then created listing key operating data for these systems. A total figure was calculated that was the sum of each system's annual passengers, vehicle miles and operating expenses. The average (mean) and standard deviation for this data was calculated.⁷ Thirteen systems fell within one standard deviation of the average.
- 5. Next, the service area and population density for each system were analyzed. Three systems that had unusually large or small service areas, and unusually high or low population densities, were eliminated.

These steps resulted in the following proposed peer group of 10:

- 1. City of Tucson
- 2. Memphis Area Transit Authority
- 3. Rochester Genesee Regional Transportation Authority
- 4. Connecticut Transit, Hartford Division
- 5. Transit Authority of River City (Louisville KY)
- 6. Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
- 7. Rhode Island Public Transportation (Providence)
- 8. Ride On Montgomery County (Rockville MD)
- 9. Central Ohio Transit Authority (Columbus OH)
- 10. Capital Metropolitan Transportation Authority (Austin TX)

The process used to form this peer group is described in more detail in Appendix 7.

By including only those systems that fell within one-half standard deviation, the above list could be reduced to five:

- 1. Connecticut Transit, Hartford Division
- 2. Transit Authority of River City (Louisville KY)
- 3. Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
- 4. Rhode Island Public Transportation (Providence)
- 5. Ride On Montgomery County (Rockville MD)

⁷ In regard to a set of data, the standard deviation is a statistic that tells you how tightly all the various data points are clustered around the average or mean. It assumes that the data set is distributed in roughly the shape of a bell-shaped curve. When the data are bunched together fairly tightly and the bell-shaped curve is steep, the standard deviation is small. When the data points are spread apart and the bell curve is relatively flat, it indicates that you have a relatively large standard deviation. In general, about 68 percent of the data points will be found within one standard deviation above or below the mean, about 95 percent within two standard deviations, and 99 percent within three.

Appendix 8 provides a comparison of how these medium and large North Carolina systems compared to their national peers. (Only those North Carolina systems that reported data to the National Transit Database in 2002 were compared.) This peer group analysis revealed that in general North Carolina transit systems compare favorably with their peers. More specifically:

- Medium-sized North Carolina systems perform much better than their peers on such effectiveness measures as passengers per revenue mile and per revenue hour, operating expense per passenger, and recovery ratio. They also perform significantly better on the productive utilization of employees (passenger trips per FTE). They perform worse on such efficiency measures as operating expense per revenue mile and per revenue hour. In addition, they do not utilize their vehicles as much their peers and they have fewer revenue miles between failures.
- Large-sized North Carolina systems also outperform their peers based on passengers per revenue mile and per revenue hour, operating expense per passenger, and recovery ratio. They perform worse on the efficiency measures of operating expense per revenue mile and per revenue hour. They utilize their employees and vehicles more productively, and do slightly better on revenue miles between failures.
- Charlotte performs slightly better or the same on the effectiveness measures of passengers per revenue mile or per revenue hour. It performs significantly better on the measures that relate to operating expense per passenger or per revenue mile/hour. Conversely, Charlotte performs worse on such measures as recovery ratio, passenger trips per employee, vehicle miles per vehicle, and revenue miles between failures.

Rural and Small Urban Peer Groups

Determining potential peers for North Carolina rural, small, and some medium-sized urban transit systems is more complicated than doing so for larger urban transit systems due to these transit systems not being required to report operating statistics data to the National Transit Database (NTD). Correspondingly, the FTIS can't be used to locate appropriate peer systems as was possible for urban transit systems in larger urbanized areas. Therefore, the methodology described below was developed to locate appropriate peers from other states for North Carolina rural transit systems, and for those smaller-sized urban systems that do not report to the NTD. This report was prepared based on data from FY 2003. Smaller-sized urban systems that did not report to the NTD at that time included:

- Salisbury
- Wilson
- Greenville
- Gastonia

<u>Methodology</u>

The methodology for finding potential peers for rural and small urban transit systems involves the following steps, each of which is described in greater detail in Appendix 9:

- 1. *Gather data*—conduct an Internet search of state departments of transportation to determine which state DOT websites contain operating statistics and other data for rural and small urban transit systems.
- 2. *Compile the available data*—use Excel or another spreadsheet software to compile the data in tabular format for each of the various categories of transit systems—human service, tribal, single-county rural, multi-county rural, city/county, small urban, and some medium-sized urban.
- 3. *Filter the data*—delete from further consideration transit systems whose operations are not similar—include only those transit systems with characteristics similar to those of the North Carolina transit system(s) to be compared.
- 4. *Determine the peers' size*—calculate the combined total of annual passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses (similar to the calculation described earlier for North Carolina transit systems).
- 5. *Find the closest matches*—select those national transit systems that have statistical values that are closest to the North Carolina transit system(s) to be compared.
- 6. (Optional) *Refine the search according to population density*—if a closer similarity among transit systems is desired, determine the population density of the potential national peers. Refer to U.S. Census data for county and/or municipal populations and land areas.
- 7. *Make the final selection*—select as peers those national systems that most closely match the size (as determined by the sum of passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses) and the operating area characteristics (using population density).

Following is a description of some of the opportunities and constraints experienced in developing a list of potential national peer systems for the following types of North Carolina transit systems:

- Human service transportation systems
- Tribal transportation systems
- Single-county community transportation systems
- Multi-county community transportation systems
- City/county transportation systems
- Small urban transportation systems

Human Service Transportation Systems

There are few human service transportation systems available for use as peers. This is because the majority of states for which operating statistics data are available on the Internet do not operate *coordinated* human service transportation systems, but simply provide FTA Section 5310 funds to individual human service agencies for vehicle purchase. Information for nine potential peers is provided in Appendix 9.

Tribal Transportation Systems

While transportation systems operated by Native American tribes provide service in several states, many of those transportation systems operate fixed route service, and so are dissimilar to the operations of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians (EBCI) Transit

Services in North Carolina. However, information is provided for two potential peers, one each in Minnesota and New Mexico, in Appendix 9.

Single-County Community Transportation Systems

In developing the list of potential peers for single-county community transportation systems, care was taken to include only those transit systems that operate demandresponse service and that also report operating statistics within ranges similar to those reported by North Carolina systems. Information is provided in Appendix 9 for 60 transit systems operating in eight states.

Multi-County Community Transportation Systems

Care was also taken when selecting multi-county transportation systems to match values for operating statistics and for the number of counties served as closely as possible to ranges of values for North Carolina multi-county systems. Information is provided in Appendix 9 for 17 multi-county transit systems operating in six states.

City/County Transit Systems

Again, in developing a list of potential peers for city/county transit systems, operating statistics values were reviewed carefully to correspond as closely as possible to ranges of values for North Carolina systems. Note that some states provide information separately for fixed route and demand-response services, while others provide only combined data. Data for the ten potential peer transit systems in Appendix 9 contains combined totals for all potential peers plus information for fixed route and demand-response services, as available.

Small and Small Medium-Sized Urban Systems

Selecting peers for very small North Carolina urban systems (Cary, Concord/Kannapolis, Henderson, and Jacksonville), was somewhat difficult due to the lack of available operating statistics data for some North Carolina systems in this category. Nonetheless, operating statistics data for eight potential peers operating in five states are presented in Appendix 9. These systems were selected based on the information available for North Carolina transit systems, and provide the best matches given the information available as of December 2005.

Twenty-three transit systems operating in nine states constitute potential peers for the smaller medium-sized urban transit systems in North Carolina (those that don't report statistics to the NTD—Gastonia, Greenville, Salisbury, and Wilson). Selection was again based on similarities among operating statistics to the range of statistics reported by North Carolina transit systems in this category. Most statistics are those for combined fixed route and demand-response services; separate statistics are included as available.

Appendix 10 provides performance measure information for North Carolina human service, multi-county, city/county and single-county transit systems.

Reporting on Benchmarking to the NCDOT/Public Transportation Division

Transit agencies should provide a summary of their benchmarking activities and results to NCDOT/PTD annually. This report should be submitted to NCDOT/PTD in conjunction with the annual OPSTATS reporting each fall. At minimum, this report should include a description of the following:

- 1. The process used (e.g. a comparison with last year's results, and/or a peer group analysis).
- 2. Who was involved in the process (staff? management? board?), and how.
- 3. The specific performance measures used.
- 4. The results of the comparisons or analysis, and the conclusions drawn from them.
- 5. The steps taken or in progress to improve performance in those areas found lacking.

VII. Minimum State Standards

In addition to requiring that North Carolina public transportation systems conduct an internal benchmarking process as a way of improving performance, it is recommended that the NCDOT/PTD adopt minimum benchmark standards for all systems. A small number of performance measures drawn from the list developed in a previous section of this report (refer to Table 6, on page 34) are recommended in order to keep the method relatively simple to understand and administer. The proposed standards are efficiency and effectiveness measures, under the assumption that the primary goal of the NCDOT/PTD is to increase system productivity and to use limited state funding most effectively. For this reason, standards relating to "service coverage" have not been included because they can often result in less efficiency and/or effectiveness.

The recommended benchmark measures for which to apply minimum standards are shown in Table 12 below:

| Benchmark Measure | Fixed Route | Urban Demand Response/ ADA | Rural Demand Response |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Passengers trips/vehicle mile | Х | X | Х |
| Passenger trips/vehicle hour | Х | X | Х |
| Cost/passenger trip | Х | X | Х |
| Cost/vehicle mile | Х | X | Х |
| Cost/vehicle hour | Х | X | Х |
| Vehicle miles/vehicle | Х | X | Х |
| Passenger trips/driver FTE | Х | X | Х |
| Accidents/100,000 vehicle miles | Х | X | Х |
| Revenue miles between failures | Х | X | Х |
| Recovery ratio | Х | | |
| No shows as a percent of passenger trips | | X | Х |

Table 12: Recommended Measures for Minimum State Standards

The minimum state standard for each benchmark measure could be set in one of two basic ways: 1) using a North Carolina-based approach, or 2) using a nationally-based approach. Each of these is discussed, concluding with a recommended approach.

A North Carolina-Based Approach

For each desired benchmark measure, the mean (average) could be calculated for each relevant peer group. The standard deviation for each measure within each group would then be calculated.⁸ The minimum standard for each benchmark measure would be

⁸ The simplest way to calculate the standard deviation of a set of data is to use the standard deviation formula in Excel (or a comparable spreadsheet program). For example, in Excel, the standard deviation of

defined as one standard deviation below the mean. As indicated by Figure 7 below, this would mean that approximately 5/6th of the data would be above the standard, and 1/6th below.



Figure 7: Standard Deviation

A problem with the standard deviation approach is that it sets the bar fairly low. Assuming that the data represents a relatively normal distribution (as in the bell curve above), only about 16 percent of the data would be more than one standard deviation below the mean. However, some states do use this approach. (As an alternative, the minimum standard could be set at ½ a standard deviation from the average—approximately 30 percent would then be less than the minimum standard.)

Somewhat simpler to understand and administer, a percentile approach could be used instead of a standard deviation. For example, the data could be arrayed from lowest to highest and any measures at the 25th percentile or less (the lowest one-quarter) would be considered substandard.

A better approach than this simple "pass/fail" concept would be to create a four-tier "excel/pass/warning/fail" concept instead. For example,

- "Excel" = one standard deviation or better above the mean (or the 85th percentile or above).
- "Pass" = better than $\frac{1}{2}$ standard deviation below the mean but less than one standard deviation above the mean (or better than the 25th percentile but less than the 85th percentile).
- "Warning" = from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 standard deviation below the mean (or between the 15^{th} and 25^{th} percentiles).
- "Fail" = more than one standard deviation below the mean (or less than the 15th percentile).

an array of data in cells A1-A10 can be calculated by the formula "=STDEVA(A1:A10)" if the data represents the entire population, or "=STDEVPA(A1:A10)" if the data represents a sample of the population.

Another North Carolina-based approach could be for some kind of performance standard to be imposed by the NCDOT/PTD, the NCDOT Board of Transportation or the North Carolina Legislature. For example, some states require that transit systems meet a minimum farebox recovery ratio. A disadvantage to this approach is its rigidity during times of change.

A Nationally-Based Approach

The second approach would be to set standards for each desired category of transit system based on, for example, the performance of comparable systems outside the state. However, developing comparable national peer groups is not simple even for urban systems for which data from the National Transit Database is available. It is even more difficult for small urban or rural systems for which such comparative national data is not available.

The Recommended Approach

It is recommended that a North Carolina-based approach be used. North Carolina-based standards will be easier to develop and should be more acceptable than standards based on transit systems outside of North Carolina. (A nationally-based approach may be the only realistic alternative in the case of Charlotte.)

Two possible North Carolina-based approaches are suggested below:

- 1. An approach modeled after one used in the State of Wisconsin wherein transit systems are evaluated within peer groups based on a number of performance measures (six in the case of Wisconsin). For each performance measure, the average (mean) and standard deviation are calculated. For a system to "pass muster," it must perform better than one standard deviation below the average on some number of the measures (for Wisconsin it's 4 out of 6).
- 2. An approach based on scores developed using a number of performance measures. These scores are developed within peer groups, and then used to compare all transit systems to one another.

Note: Each of these approaches has several possible variations. For example, instead of using the concept of standard deviations as a component, percentiles could be used.

These two approaches are described in more detail below.

1. The Wisconsin Model

The Wisconsin Department of Transportation (WisDOT) has adopted an interesting approach. WisDOT uses six performance measures. Without debating their merits, they are:

- 1. Passenger trips per capita
- 2. Cost per passenger trip
- 3. Cost per vehicle revenue hour

- 4. Recovery ratio
- 5. Passenger trips per vehicle revenue hour
- 6. Vehicle revenue hours per capita

For each measure, the average (mean) and standard deviation are calculated within the following six peer groups.

- 1. Milwaukee (and similar-sized national peers)
- 2. Madison (and similar-sized national peers)
- 3. Medium Bus Systems (and similar-sized national peers)
- 4. Small Bus Systems (in Wisconsin)
- 5. Commuter Bus Systems (in Wisconsin)
- 6. Shared-Ride Taxi Systems (in Wisconsin)

Based on these calculations, a process involving up to four steps is used to determine whether a system meets the minimum standards.

- Step 1: Systems that are not more than one standard deviation below the mean on four of the six measures are considered in compliance.
- Step 2: For systems not in compliance, tables showing their performance for each of the measures for the previous five years are prepared. Systems that show improvement in measures for which they were out of compliance are deemed in compliance if the number of these measures, when added to the in-compliance measures from Step 1, total four or more.
- Step 3: For systems still not in compliance after Steps 1 and 2, their implementation status in regard to their most recently completed management performance audit is assessed. A system that has made significant progress in implementing the majority of recommendations aimed specifically at efficiency/effectiveness is deemed in compliance.
- Step 4: If a system remains out of compliance after Step 3, the state provides technical assistance to aid in implementation of the management performance audit recommendations. (If consultant services are required, the system pays the non-federal share of the costs.) If a management performance audit has not been performed in the last three years, WisDOT schedules an audit as soon as possible.

Systems out of compliance as outlined above are given a three-year period to comply before being assessed a financial penalty. After three years of non-compliance, a 10 percent funding penalty is imposed, i.e. the system receives only 90 percent of what it would have otherwise been entitled to. The penalty stays in effect until the system comes into compliance.

NCDOT/PTD might adopt this general approach with the following modifications:

- Rather than a simple pass/fail dichotomy, four categories of performance could be established—fail/warning/pass/excel. (It's important to reward high performance, not just penalize poor performance.)
- Because 10 benchmark measures are proposed for North Carolina vs. the six used by Wisconsin, compliance could be defined as receiving a passing or warning grade on seven of the 10 measures rather than four of the six. At least five of the seven might be required to be at least at the passing level.
- In Step 2, three rather than five years of previous performance ought to be sufficient for this purpose.
- In Step 3, because North Carolina systems are not required to undertake regular management performance audits, this step could instead be altered to indicate compliance if the system is using an internal benchmarking process in a meaningful way as recommended in this Benchmarking report. In addition, a procedure could be established whereby PTD staff would meet with transit agency management and jointly establish performance improvement goals. Progress on the goals would be then monitored by PTD.
- Penalties could be imposed sooner, e.g. after two years instead of three.
- Penalties could be made progressive, e.g. a 10 percent funding reduction the 1st year, 20 percent the 2nd, and 30 percent thereafter.

Systems with several measures in the "warning" zone would be forewarned that consideration of corrective action would be appropriate.

In addition to considering penalties for poor performance, it is recommended that some kind of rewards be given for "exemplary" performance. Exemplary performance might be defined as a system that excels on at least six of the 10 benchmark measures. There are several possibilities for rewards:

- *Recognition Programs*. For example, systems that achieve exemplary performance could be given special recognition at the NCPTA or Community Transportation Conference annual meetings.
- *Financial Incentives*. Exemplary systems might be given financial rewards such as increased administrative funding, or higher priority for capital equipment investments.
- *Administrative Incentives*. High-performers could be given relaxed reporting requirements, or increased budget flexibility.

Because the recommended NC peer groups are relatively small (from 5-9 members each), it may make sense to use larger aggregations of systems for purposes of applying the minimum standards under this approach, e.g.:

- Urban fixed route systems
- Urban ADA/demand-response systems
- Urban regional systems
- Rural regional systems
- Rural city/county systems
- Rural community transportation systems

• Rural human service systems

2. A "Scoring" Approach

A somewhat different approach involves calculating a total "score" for each transit system based on its performance on the selected measures within its peer group. The following steps would be involved:

1. Within each peer group and for each performance measure, an average (mean) and standard deviation (std dev) would be calculated. Transit systems would be given a score for each measure as follows:

| Score | Description | Criteria |
|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 0 | Fail | More than 1 std dev |
| | | below the mean |
| 1 | Warning | From 1 to 1/2 std dev |
| | | below the mean |
| 2 | Pass | $\frac{1}{2}$ std dev below the |
| | | mean or greater |
| 3 | Above Average | Above the mean |
| 4 | Excel | 1 std dev above the mean |
| | | or greater |

Table 13: Scoring Criteria

2. The scores for each measure would then be summed and an average calculated. The result would be a total score for each transit system. An example of this using seven common performance measures is shown in Table 14 below.

| | | Ps95Vernii. | Ps95VanH. | COSUPSUI | Cost/Ven Mi. | COSING NH. | Verminen | Recovery Railo | |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| | | Fail < 1.00 | Fail < 15.60 | Fail > \$3.60 | Fail > \$4.37 | Fail > \$60.20 | | Fail < 13.7% | |
| | | Pass > 1.12 | | Pass < \$3.30 | Pass < \$4.01 | Pass < \$56.95 | Pass > 42,846 | | |
| Transit | | Avg > 1.24 | | Avg < \$3.00 | Avg < \$3.65 | Avg < \$53.71 | | Avg > 18.6% | Avg. |
| System | | Excel > 1.47 | Excel > 21.06 | Excel < \$2.41 | Excel < \$2.94 | Excel < \$47.21 | Excel > 49,700 | Excel > 23.5% | Score |
| 1 | Value | 1.28 | 17.77 | 3.61 | 4.61 | 64.22 | 41717 | 11.8 | |
| | Score | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.86 |
| 2 | Value | 1.00 | 14.53 | 3.91 | 3.92 | 56.85 | 47665 | 11.5 | |
| | Score | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1.14 |
| 3 | Value | 0.92 | 13.88 | 3.50 | 3.23 | 48.63 | 47010 | 20.1 | |
| | Score | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1.86 |
| 4 | Value | 1.41 | 20.08 | 3.17 | 4.48 | 63.71 | 47973 | 14.9 | |
| | Score | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.71 |
| 5 | Value | 1.45 | 19.98 | 2.42 | 3.49 | 48.29 | 35701 | 24.8 | |
| | Score | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2.71 |
| 6 | Value | 1.61 | 21.26 | 2.39 | 3.84 | 50.80 | 49073 | 21.3 | |
| | Score | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3.29 |
| 7 | Value | 1.25 | 17.62 | 2.79 | 3.48 | 49.09 | 49924 | 20.3 | |
| | Score | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3.00 |
| Key: 0 = fail | , 1 = warning | g, 2 = pass, 3 = | above avg, 4 = | excel | | | | | |

 Table 14: Mid-sized Urban Systems

- 3. Scores for all transit systems (for all peer groups) would then be arrayed from lowest to highest. There are three ways that this data could be evaluated:
 - a. A mean and standard deviation for all the scores could be used in order to determine acceptable or unacceptable performance. The same standard deviation method used in the last two columns of the table above could be used to decide which systems would receive a fail, warning, pass or excel grade.
 - b. Similarly, a simple percentile approach could be used. For example, systems falling below the 15th percentile would fail. Systems between the 15th and 30th percentiles would be in a warning status. Systems above the 30th percentile would pass. And systems above the 85th percentile would receive an excel rating.
 - c. Finally, the scores themselves could be used. For example, if a system had a total score less than 1, it would fail, from 1-2, it would receive a warning, 2 or above, it would pass, and 3 or above, it would excel.

Table 15 on the next page shows examples of these three alternatives.

| | | | | Minimum S | tandards Sco | oring | |
|---------------|--------|--------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| | System | | | Method 1 | Method 2 | Method 3 | |
| <u>System</u> | Type | <u>Score</u> | Percentile | Std Dev | Percentile | Basic Score | |
| 1 | R-S | 0.67 | 0% | | | | |
| 2 | R-L | 0.67 | 0% | | | | |
| 3 | R-S | 0.83 | 2% | | | | |
| 4 | R-M | 0.83 | 2% | | | | Key to System Types: |
| 5 | U-M | 0.86 | 5% | | | Fail↑ | R-S = Rural Small |
| 6 | U-L | 1.00 | 6% | | | | R-M = Rural Medium |
| 7 | U-M | 1.14 | 7% | | | | R-L = Rural Large |
| 8 | R-S | 1.17 | 8% | | | | R-R = Rural Regional |
| 9 | R-M | 1.17 | 8% | | | | U-M = Urban Medium |
| 10 | R-M | 1.17 | 8% | | | | U-M = Urban Large |
| 11 | R-L | 1.17 | 8% | | | | Method 1 (Std Dev): |
| 12 | R-R | 1.17 | 8% | | | | Fail = <-1 std dev |
| 13 | R-L | 1.33 | 14% | | F 11 - | <u> </u> | Warning = -1 to -!/2 std dev |
| 14 | R-L | 1.33 | 14% | | Fail↑ | Warning | Pass = >-!/2 std dev = |
| 15 | U-L | 1.43 | 17% | | | 1 | Above average = >avg std dev |
| 16 | R-S | 1.50 | 18% | | | | Excel = >1 std dev |
| 17 | R-M | 1.50 | 18% | F 11 - | | | Excer= >1 std dev |
| 18 | R-L | 1.50 | 18% | Fail↑ | | | |
| 19 | R-S | 1.67 | 22% | - | | | Method 2 (Percentile): |
| 20 | U-M | 1.71 | 23% | <u> </u> | | | Fail = <15 percentile |
| 21 | R-S | 1.83 | 24% | Warning | <u> </u> | | VVarning = 15-30 percentile |
| 22 | R-S | 1.83 | 24% | 1 | Warning | | Pass = 30+ percentile |
| 23 | R-S | 1.83 | 24% | D- 1 | 1 | | Above average = >50+ |
| 24 | U-M | 1.86 | 28% | Passj | | D' | Excel = 85+ |
| 25 | R-S | 2.00 | 29% | | | Passj | |
| 26 | R-S | 2.00 | 29% | | | | Method 3 (Basic Score): |
| 27 | R-S | 2.00 | 29% | | | | Fail = <1 |
| 28 | R-M | 2.00 | 29% | | | | |
| 29 | R-M | 2.00 | 29% | | | | Pass = 2+ |
| 30 | R-L | 2.00 | 29% | | D. | | Excel = 3+ |
| 31 | R-S | 2.17 | 36% | | Passj | | |
| 32 | R-S | 2.17 | 36% | | | | |
| 33 | R-M | 2.17 | 36% | | | | Standard Deviation |
| 34 | R-M | 2.17 | 36% | | | | Standard Deviation |
| 35 | R-M | 2.17 | 36% | | | | Calculations: |
| 36 | R-M | 2.17 | 36% | | | | Average score = 2.20 |
| 37 | R-L | 2.17 | 36% | | | | Std Dev = .69 |
| 38 | R-L | 2.17 | 36% | | | | |
| 39 | R-L | 2.17 | 36% | | | | Fail = <1.51 |
| 40 | R-S | 2.33 | 47% | Above Avg J | | | Warning =1.51-1.86 |
| 41 | R-S | 2.33 | 47% | | | | Pass = >1.86 |
| 42 | R-M | 2.33 | 47% | | | | Above average = >2.20 |
| 43 | R-M | 2.33 | 47% | | | | |
| 44 | R-L | 2.33 | 47% | | | | |
| 45 | R-L | 2.33 | 47% | | | | |
| 46 | R-L | 2.33 | 47% | | | | |
| 47 | R-R | 2.33 | 47% | | | | |
| 48 | R-S | 2.40 | 57% | | Above Avg J | | |
| 49 | R-M | 2.40 | 57% | | | | |
| 50 | U-L | 2.43 | 59% | | | | |
| 51 | U-L | 2.43 | 59% | | | | |
| 52 | R-S | 2.50 | 61% | | | | |
| 53 | R-M | 2.50 | 61% | | | | |
| 54 | R-L | 2.50 | 61% | | | | |
| 55 | R-L | 2.50 | 61% | | | | |
| 56 | R-L | 2.50 | 61% | | | | |
| 57 | R-S | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 58 | R-S | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 59 | R-S | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 60 | R-M | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 61 | R-M | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 62 | R-M | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 63 | R-M | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 64 | R-L | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 65 | R-L | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 66 | R-R | 2.67 | 67% | | | | |
| 67 | U-M | 2.71 | 80% | | | | |
| 68 | R-M | 2.83 | 81% | | | | |
| 69 | R-M | 2.83 | 81% | | | | |
| 70 | R-L | 2.83 | 81% | | | | |
| 71 | U-M | 2.86 | 84% | | | | |
| 72 | R-S | 3.00 | 86% | Excel | Excelj | Excelj | |
| 73 | R-M | 3.00 | 86% | | | | |
| 74 | R-L | 3.00 | 86% | | | | |
| 75 | R-R | 3.00 | 86% | | | | |
| 76 | R-R | 3.00 | 86% | | | | |
| 77 | U-M | 3.00 | 86% | | | | |
| 78 | U-L | 3.14 | 93% | | | | |
| 79 | R-S | 3.17 | 94% | | | | |
| 80 | R-S | 3.17 | 94% | | | | |
| 81 | U-M | 3.29 | 96% | | | | |
| 82 | R-L | 3.33 | 98% | | | | |
| 83 | R-L | 3.33 | 98% | 1 | | | |
| 84 | R-M | 3.50 | 100% | 1 | 1 | | |

Table 15: Minimum Standards Scoring
This approach has several benefits and it is therefore recommended:

- A total score can be developed for a system even if for some reason it's missing data for some measures.
- It provides a simpler and more comprehensive method than having to decide fail/pass within each peer group. Systems would in effect be obtaining a score within their peer group, but they would be judged as passing or failing in the context of all North Carolina transit systems.
- It avoids the problem of cost-based measures having to be "de-inflated" (otherwise these measures would tend to get worse each year just from the effects of price inflation).

As in the Wisconsin model, a process of remediation could be developed to help systems that are at the fail or warning level to improve their performance and achieve compliance. For example, if they have implemented (or agree to implement) a meaningful benchmarking process, including both trend analysis and peer comparisons, they could be deemed to be in compliance for that year. In addition, they could be required to meet with PTD staff, mutually set performance improvement goals, and discuss strategies to achieve the goals. The PTD would then monitor progress over the year. As appropriate, PTD staff could provide some kind of technical assistance.

Under either approach, once standards are set, they should be communicated to each transit system.

One question that arises is "how often should the standards be set and for how long should they be in force?" There are at least three alternatives:

- 1. The standards could be set at the beginning of the benchmarking program and remain in effect for a period of years. (However, at minimum they should be revisited every 3-5 years.)
- 2. They could be set each year at the time that OPSTATS reports are received and processed by NCDOT/PTD, and then be applied to the following fiscal year.
- 3. They could be set contemporaneously, i.e. they would be set when the OPSTATS data is final and they would apply to the current fiscal year.

It is recommended that the standards be developed each year and then apply to the succeeding year (Alternative 2 above). Developing the standards each year will provide at least two benefits. First, the standard will better reflect changing conditions. Second, performance improvement by NC transit systems will lead to a gradual raising of the performance bar. By lagging the application of the standards by one-year, the transit systems would have advance warning in the event they don't currently meet the standards. They would then be able to take steps to make necessary changes by the time the standards take effect the following year.

It is possible that some systems will be unable to meet the minimum standards due to local goals (such as providing broad geographic coverage). In such a case, the NCDOT/PTD could treat such a system the same as any other system that is not meeting minimum standards, e.g. by providing progressively reduced funding. The system could

then choose to either raise its performance or provide more local funds in support of its more costly local goals.

A factor that needs to be considered in assessing compliance with minimum standards is the age of the system. A new system is likely to perform less productively than a mature system if only because it takes time to build ridership and iron out startup problems. For this reason, it is proposed that transit systems not be included in such an assessment until they have operated at least two years.

In the end, it is important to recognize that benchmarking is part science, part art. It is one of many tools that can be used to help organizations achieve better performance. However, its use requires good judgment and analysis. For example, apparent sub-par performance may only be the result of poor data, or differences in how performance measures are defined or reported. In addition, poor performance may be caused not by poor management, but instead by external factors over which management has little or no control. Used wisely, benchmarking can be a valuable tool. Used rigidly, or without good analysis, it can be misleading and counterproductive.

References

- 1. Use of Performance Standards and Measures for Public Transportation Systems, Institute for Transportation Research and Education, North Carolina State University, September 2004.
- 2. A Guidebook for Developing a Transit Performance-Measurement System, TCRP Report 88, Transportation Research Board, Wash. D.C., 2003.
- 3. Serving the American Public: Best Practices in Performance Review, http://govinfo.library.unt.edu/npr/library/papers/benchmrk/nprbook.html
- 4. Victoria Perk, Nilgun Kamp, and Melissa Salzler, *Benchmark Rankings for Transit Systems in the United States*, National Center for Transportation Research, Center for Urban Transportation Research, December 2004.
- 5. 2003 Performance Transit Audit, Metropolitan Council (Twin Cities).
- 6. *Transit Management Audit of the King County Department of Transportation*, King County Auditor (by John T. Doolittle and Associates, Inc., Porter Associates, Inc., et al), September 1999.
- 7. Patricia Weaver and Peter Schauer, *West Virginia Transit Needs Study*, for the West Virginia Division of Public Transit, May 2001.
- 8. *Cost Efficiency Standards Implementation Plan*, Wisconsin Department of Transportation, 2004.
- 9. Transit Peer Comparison, StanCOG, http://www.calact.org/conf/presentations/Fall%2003%20Presentations/Stan%20COG %20TSM.pdf
- William Hyman, National Cooperative Highway Research Program (NCHRP) Report 511, *Guide for Customer-Driven Benchmarking of Maintenance Activities*, Transportation Research Board, Washington, DC, 2004.
- 11. Excellence in Customer Service in Transit Operations in Small to Medium-Sized *Cities in Western Europe*. International Transit Studies Program. Transportation Research Board, Research Results Digest, No. 64, Nov. 2003.
- 12. Public Passenger Transport: Service Quality Definition, Targeting and Measurement, European Committee for Standardization, April 2002.
- 13. Customer Satisfaction Survey of Chicago Transit Authority Riders, Northwest Research Group (for the Chicago Transit Authority), December 1997.
- 14. 1999 Transit Customer Satisfaction Index—Final Report: Results of Survey and Conclusions, Center for Urban Transportation Research, University of South Florida, October 2000, <u>http://www.nctr.usf.edu/transitcsi.htm</u>
- 15. Transit Cooperative Research Program (TCRP) Report 46: *The Role of Transit Amenities and Vehicles Characteristics in Building Transit Ridership: Amenities for Transit Handbook and the Transit Design Game Workbook*, Transportation Research Board, Washington, DC, 1999.
- 16. Transit Cooperative Research Program (TCRP) Report 47: A Handbook for Measuring Customer Satisfaction and Service Quality, Transportation Research Board, Washington, DC, 1999.
- 17. Transit Cooperative Research Program (TCRP), Report 54: *Management Toolkit for Rural and Small Urban Transit Systems*, Washington, DC, 1999.

- 18. Transit Cooperative Research Program (TCRP) Synthesis 45: *Customer-Focused Transit: A Synthesis of Transit Practice*, Transportation Research Board, Washington, DC, 2002.
- 19. *Transit Need Indicators*, City of Los Angeles General Plan—Transportation, Table 10, 1995.
- 20. Monmouth County New Jersey Division of Transportation, 2005, http://www.visitmonmouth.com/06612trans/
- 21. *The Chicago Transit Authority's "Service Standards,"* Campaign for Better Transit, <u>http://www.bettertransit.com/cta_standards.htm</u>
- 22. *City Transit Division Service Standards and Process*, Service Planning Department. Southeastern Pennsylvania Transportation Authority. March 2003.
- 23. Transit Service Guidelines, TransLink, Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority, May 2004, <u>http://www.translink.bc.ca/files/board_files/meet_agenda_min/2004/05_19_04/4.3Att</u> ach.pdf

Appendices

Appendix 1: Customer Satisfaction "Quadrant Analysis"

In quadrant analysis, customers are asked not only how satisfied they are with a particular aspect of performance, but how important it is to their overall satisfaction level. For example, a customer may consider "safety" to be a very important factor in using transit, but if he or she perceives the safety of the system to be very high, then it is not as great of a consideration as another factor deemed to be very important to that customer, on which the system may not be performing as well. The key is to measure not just the perceived performance of the transit system in regard to a particular factor, but also its importance, and to then focus efforts on areas where importance is high and system performance is low.

Quadrant analysis allows each factor to be placed in an appropriate quadrant in the following table:

Quadrant Analysis

| | | High | Low |
|-------------|------|---------------|--------------|
| Performance | High | Ι | II |
| | | Strengths | Maintain |
| | Low | III | IV |
| | | Opportunities | Non-critical |

Importance

Factors that rate high in both importance and performance (Quadrant I) are considered system strengths. The appropriate strategy for these is to "keep on doing what you've been doing." Factors that have low importance and high performance (Quadrant II) should be low in priority but should be maintained if possible. Factors high in importance but low in performance (Quadrant III) should be considered as opportunities. Improvements in these factors can have a high payoff in terms of customer satisfaction. Factors that are both low in importance and low in performance (Quadrant IV) suggest a strategy of shifting resources from these factors into higher-payoff areas.

Appendix 2: List of Stakeholders Interviewed

| Category | Name | Title/Affiliation |
|--|-------------------|--|
| NCDOT | David King | Deputy Secretary |
| | Miriam Perry | Director, Public Transportation Division (PTD) |
| | Charles Glover | Assistant Director, Community Transportation Branch |
| | Mike Kozak | Assistant Director, Metropolitan Transportation Branch |
| North Carolina Board of | Nancy Dunn | Board of Transportation, and Piedmont Authority for Regional Transportation |
| Transportation North Carolina Public | David Eatman | (PART) President |
| Transportation Association | | |
| Transit System | Denise Braine | Mountain Mobility |
| Manager—Rural | Rebecca Clayton | Martin County Transit |
| | Tom Crider | Transportation Administration of Cleveland County |
| | Keith McCoy | Transylvania County Transport |
| | Priscilla Dorsey | Lumber River Council of Governments |
| | Don Willis | Wake Coordinated Transportation Services |
| Transit System | David Nuckolls | Concord/Kannapolis Area Transit |
| Manager—Urban | Patrick McDonough | Triangle Transit Authority |
| 0 | David Eatman | City of Raleigh CAT |
| | Libby James | Greensboro Transit Authority |
| Counties | Bob Sorrels | Wake County, Deputy Director of Human Services |
| Human Service Agencies | Phyllis Bridgman | NC Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS), Division of Aging |
| | Kathy McGehee | NC DHHS |

Appendix 3: "Cleansing" Cost Data of Price Inflation

In the normal course of events, costs will increase year after year if only due to inflation. Using these inflated costs in calculating performance measures can make it look like performance is deteriorating when in actuality it is stable or improving. It is therefore valuable to remove the inflationary effects before analyzing performance.

One method for doing this is to use Consumer Price Index data to "de-inflate" the cost figures. This method is described below.

Step 1—Determine Inflation Factor for Desired Years

First, obtain price inflation data for the years under consideration. This can be obtained from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics at <u>www.bls.gov/cpi/home.htm</u>. At that website, click on "Get Detailed CPI Statistics. A good CPI index to use is "Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (Current Series) because this reflects labor costs which are the primary component of transit operating expenses. If you click on that index, you'll go to a webpage that allows you to choose more specifically the kind of price data you want. Check the box for "South Region All Items," then click on "Retrieve Data," and you will get a table of the relevant index numbers.

Next, convert this data to a new base year (by dividing each year by the value of the first year and multiplying by 100). The following provides an example of this.

| | <u>2000</u> | <u>2001</u> | <u>2002</u> | <u>2003</u> | 2004 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| CPI ⁹ | 165.5 | 169.2 | 170.8 | 174.4 | 178.6 |
| Convert to new base year | | | | | |
| (new inflation factor) | 100.0 | 102.2 | 103.2 | 105.4 | 107.9 |

Step 2—"De-Inflate Cost Data

The next step is to de-inflate cost data using the new inflation factor calculated in Step 1. To do this, divide the cost data by the new inflation factor and multiply by 100.

| | 2000 | <u>2001</u> | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Transit system costs | \$354,873 | \$361,492 | \$365,930 | \$373,984 | \$382,539 |
| Inflation factor from Step 1 | 100.0 | 102.2 | 103.2 | 105.4 | 107.9 |
| System costs without inflation | \$354,873 | \$353,587 | \$354,575 | \$354,899 | \$354,480 |

Note that in this example, rather than costs increasing from 2000-2005, they actually decreased slightly after inflation was taken into consideration.

⁹ Consumer Price Index—Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers—Current Series, South Region, 1982-1984 = 100.

Step 3—Calculate Performance Measures Cleansed of Inflation

Now, use these de-inflated costs for calculating such performance measures as cost/vehicle hour, or cost/passenger trip.

Appendix 4: Customer Survey Sampling

When doing customer surveys, the use of sampling techniques should be considered in order to reduce the time and cost involved in doing such surveys. It is not necessary to survey everyone in order to obtain reliable information, only a large enough sample to be representative of the whole. The following table gives a general idea of the size of the sample needed to give a reasonable approximation for an entire group. Note that as the size of the population increases, the required sample size as a percentage of the population declines rapidly. Also, at the larger population sizes, there is only a small increase in the sample size required. Sample accuracy would therefore increase only slightly by going to a bigger sample.

| | Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | + or | - 3% | + or - 5% | | | | | | | |
| Population | Sample Size | Sample % | Sample Size | Sample % | | | | | | |
| Size | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,000 | 516 | 51.6% | 278 | 27.8% | | | | | | |
| 10,000 | 964 | 9.6% | 370 | 3.7% | | | | | | |
| 50,000 | 1,045 | 2.1% | 381 | 0.8% | | | | | | |
| 100,000 | 1,056 | 1.1% | 383 | 0.1% | | | | | | |

Required Sample Sizes at a Confidence Level of 95%

Definitions:

- *Population*: the number of people in the "population" or group that you want to represent with the sample. The larger the population, the smaller the percentage of that population that needs to be sampled in order to accurately reflect the whole.
- *Confidence level*: an indication of how sure you can be about a statistic from the sample. For example, a confidence level of 95% indicates that you can be 95% confident that the sample data reflects the entire population. 95% is the most commonly used confidence level; however, 99% is sometimes used.
- *Confidence interval*: the plus or minus percentage figure often used in media reports, e.g. "based on the survey, 35% of respondents, plus or minus 3%, oppose the death penalty." This means, for example, that you can be 95% sure that if you had asked that question of the entire population, between 32% and 38% of them would have picked the same answer as the sample did. (This statistic is sometimes referred to as the "estimation error" or "precision level.")

An underlying assumption in statistical sampling is that the sample is selected randomly and is chosen in a way that the entire population is represented. If this is not the case, survey results can be very misleading. For example, if you survey riders on a particular bus route on a weekday, you cannot expect the survey results to accurately reflect your entire ridership. It may be that the weekday riders on that bus route are primarily male workers going to work at a particular industrial location. Other types of riders making other kinds of trips, at other times of the day or week, would not be represented. An easy to use sample size calculator is available at:

www.surveysystem.com/sscalc.htm.

All you have to do is enter the level of confidence you want to have about the results (95% or 99%), the confidence interval desired (plus or minus x %—a typical range is 3% or 5%), and the size of the population you are sampling (e.g. the number of individual riders on your system on a given day). The calculator will then give you the size of the sample required. (Conversely, the same webpage allows you to calculate the confidence interval for a given sample size and population.)

Note: if it is expected that analysis of the data will include "cross tabs" (e.g. determining the response of male vs. female riders that answer a question in a particular way, or the number of female riders who are making a work trip), then the sample size must be increased to reflect the smaller number of individuals in each sub-group. Otherwise, the confidence interval could widen considerably. However, this gets into issues of survey "stratification" and sampling methodology that are beyond the scope of this Guidebook.

For more information about on-board transit survey techniques, there is an excellent new report on the topic available from the Transit Cooperative Research Program—*On-Board* and Intercept Transit Survey Techniques.¹⁰

¹⁰ TCRP Synthesis 63, *On-Board and Intercept Transit Survey Techniques: A Synthesis of Transit Practice*, Transportation Research Board, Wash. D.C., 2005.

Appendix 5: Selected Statistics for North Carolina Community Transportation System Peer Groups

| | | Number | | | NORTH CAROLIN | 1 | | | During | Desclarit |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------|-----------|
| | <i>.</i> . | Number of | | Annual | Annual Service | Annual Service | Total | Rural | Rural | Populatio |
| eer Group | Counties | Vehicles | (1) | Passengers | Miles | Hours | Expenses (2) | | Area | Density |
| | Alleghany | 11 | CC | 22,205 | 273,220 | 10,436 | \$260,100 | 10,677 | 236 | 45 |
| PEER | Bladen | 16 | CC | 39,568 | 187,542 | 16,347 | \$289,367 | 32,278 | 887 | 36 |
| GROUP | Gates | 9 | CC | 31,771 | 360,222 | 13,780 | \$272,316 | 10,516 | 346 | 30 |
| Small | Graham | 14 | CC | 12,500 | 128,101 | 7,866 | \$169,848 | 7,993 | 302 | 26 |
| | Hyde | 6 | NP | 18,793 | 167,619 | 5,834 | \$176,583 | 5,826 | 613 | 10 |
| System | Madison | 13 | CC | 57,738 | 259,220 | 14,489 | \$328,554 | 19,635 | 452 | 43 |
| Size, Low | Swain | 17 | NP | 71,799 | 219,749 | 26,104 | \$240,716 | 12,968 | 541 | 24 |
| Density | Washington | 8 | CC | 17,617 | 130,532 | 9,880 | \$186,056 | 13,723 | 424 | 32 |
| | Average | 12 | | 33,999 | 215,776 | 13,092 | \$240,443 | 14,202 | 424 | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEER | Avery | 12 | CC | 59,714 | 186,416 | 17,134 | \$291,680 | 17,167 | 247 | 69 |
| GROUP II | Beaufort | 14 | NP | 47 ,995 | 253,497 | 8,928 | \$355,625 | 44,958 | 828 | 54 |
| Small | Caswell | 11 | CC | 19,017 | 235,096 | 8,927 | \$265,225 | 23,501 | 428 | 55 |
| System | Macon | 25 | CC | 38,568 | 260,922 | 15,854 | \$424,756 | 29,811 | 519 | 57 |
| Size, | Jackson | 14 | CC | 26,973 | 188,380 | 9,242 | \$334,708 | 33,121 | 495 | 67 |
| | Mitchell | 10 | CC | 49,178 | 188,147 | 9,666 | \$262,047 | 15,687 | 222 | 71 |
| Medium | Yancey | 11 | CC | 36,459 | 124,314 | 8,232 | \$201,158 | 17,774 | 313 | 57 |
| Density | Average | 14 | | 39,701 | 205,253 | 11,140 | \$305,028 | 26,003 | 436 | 61 |
| | Alexander | 9 | CC | 23,875 | 152,452 | 13,608 | \$198,064 | 33,603 | 260 | 129 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEER | Cumberland (3) | 0 | CC | 34,969 | 194,539 | 4,444 | \$255,956 | 172,201 | 589 | 292 |
| GROUP III | Dare | 7 | CC | 13,155 | 254,005 | 9,856 | \$189,226 | 29,967 | 384 | 78 |
| Small | Greene | 7 | CC | 21,357 | 217,654 | 7,269 | \$240,643 | 18,974 | 266 | 71 |
| | Lee | 17 | CC | 61,433 | 230,899 | 29,698 | \$372,406 | 49,040 | 257 | 191 |
| System | Richmond | 11 | NP | 94,646 | 191,753 | 13,640 | \$335,145 | 46,564 | 474 | 98 |
| Size, High | Scotland | 13 | CC | 54,486 | 159,245 | 7,720 | \$300,013 | 35,998 | 319 | 113 |
| Density | | 11 | NP | 48,943 | 221,694 | 13,871 | \$251,068 | 29,334 | 378 | 78 |
| | Transylvania | | NP | | | | | | | |
| | Average | 9 | | 44,108 | 202,780 | 12,513 | \$267,815 | 51,960 | 366 | 131 |
| | Anson | 12 | CC | 44,725 | 366,369 | 17,046 | \$365,100 | 25,275 | 537 | 47 |
| PEER | Ashe | 19 | NP | 48,032 | 414,281 | 23,465 | \$431,963 | 24,384 | 427 | 57 |
| GROUP IV | Cherokee | 19 | CC | 42,487 | 281,251 | 21,637 | \$261,017 | 24,298 | 467 | 52 |
| Medium | Clay | 12 | CC | 36,256 | 376,418 | 19,509 | \$338,401 | 8,775 | 221 | 40 |
| System | Martin | 17 | CC | 54,709 | 368,262 | 18.698 | \$388,763 | 25,593 | 461 | 56 |
| Size, Low | Davidson | 22 | CC | 84,372 | 369,853 | 30,320 | \$700,962 | 7,246 | 567 | 13 |
| Density | Columbus | 17 | CC | 42,930 | 459,672 | 20.962 | \$416,152 | 54,749 | 954 | 57 |
| Density | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Average | 17 | | 50,502 | 376,587 | 21,662 | \$414,623 | 24,331 | 519 | 46 |
| PEER | Rutherford | 33 | CC | 55,991 | 454,287 | 27,331 | \$456,054 | 62,899 | 566 | 111 |
| GROUP V | Carteret | 17 | CC | 54,045 | 406,699 | 20,402 | \$539,765 | 59,383 | 520 | 114 |
| | Brunswick | 26 | NP | 43,177 | 279,041 | 12,503 | \$340,937 | 73,143 | 855 | 86 |
| Medium | Haywood | 25 | NP | 66,921 | 378,750 | 27,050 | \$674,551 | 54,033 | 555 | 97 |
| System | Hoke | 19 | CC | 53,082 | 387,528 | 19,351 | \$427,295 | 33,646 | 392 | 86 |
| Size, | Person | 14 | CC | 62,159 | 330,767 | 23,565 | \$414,664 | 35,623 | 404 | 88 |
| Medium | | 13 | CC | | | | | | 239 | |
| Density | Polk | | ιι | 43,679 | 232,213 | 11,351 | \$411,323 | 18,324 | | 77 |
| | Average | 21 | | 54,151 | 352,755 | 20,222 | \$466,370 | 48,150 | 504 | 94 |
| | Caldwell | 15 | NP | 47,784 | 291,328 | 13,763 | \$456,608 | 77,415 | 474 | 163 |
| PEER | Henderson | 34 | NP | 153,700 | 407,514 | 52,110 | \$808,236 | 89,173 | 375 | 238 |
| GROUP VI | Iredell | 28 | CC | 86,174 | 654,862 | 38,496 | \$376,703 | 122,660 | 597 | 205 |
| Medium | Lenoir | 11 | CC | 56,851 | 311,873 | 19,954 | \$467,815 | 59,648 | 402 | 148 |
| System | Pitt (3) | 0 | NP | 43,049 | 411,696 | 23,547 | \$554,355 | 72,832 | 626 | 116 |
| Size, High | Stanly | 21 | CC | 75,931 | 341,963 | 22,877 | \$528,580 | 58,100 | 404 | 144 |
| Density | | 14 | CC | 52,085 | | | | 73,814 | 374 | 197 |
| Density | Wilson | | UU | | 365,288 | 18,732 | \$435,885 | | | |
| | Average | 18 | | 73,653 | 397,789 | 27,068 | \$518,312 | 79,092 | 465 | 173 |
| | Chatham | 26 | NP | 99,675 | 505,747 | 23,795 | \$618,118 | 49,329 | 709 | 72 |
| PEER | Duplin | 22 | CC | 82,149 | 589,356 | 27,987 | \$648,085 | 49,063 | 819 | 60 |
| | Harnett | 24 | CC | 70,209 | 816,877 | 30,568 | \$660,025 | 91,025 | 601 | 151 |
| ROUP VII | Johnston | 30 | NP | 71,900 | 1,203,517 | 64,450 | \$975,284 | 121,965 | 796 | 153 |
| Large | Moore | 30 | CC | 69,248 | 722,410 | 33,638 | \$719,413 | 74,769 | 706 | 106 |
| System | Robeson | 20 | A | 85,318 | 491,470 | 23,453 | \$851,185 | 123,339 | 951 | 130 |
| Size, Low | | | | | | | · · | | | |
| Density | Sampson | 30 | 00 | 77,117 | 505,776 | 19,424 | \$512,188 | 60,161 | 947 | 64 |
| , | Wilkes | 25 | NP | 36,746 | 360,919 | 33,942 | \$621,825 | 65,632 | 760 | 86 |
| | Average | 26 | | 74,045 | 649,509 | 32,157 | \$700,765 | 79,410 | 786 | 103 |
| PEER | Burke | 22 | NP | 52,124 | 534,348 | 24,755 | \$699,158 | 89,148 | 515 | 173 |
| ROUP VIII | Cleveland | 24 | NP | 96,079 | 703,011 | 35,301 | \$844,987 | 96,287 | 469 | 205 |
| Large | Durham | 22 | CC | 48,813 | 563,560 | 21,877 | \$822,815 | 44,314 | 205 | 216 |
| System | Onslow | 18 | NP | 50,558 | 485,663 | 18,634 | \$744,326 | 150,355 | 767 | 196 |
| Size, | | 29 | CC | | | | | | | 175 |
| | Orange | | | 114,385 | 411,642 | 26,853 | \$906,519 | 65,787 | 376 | |
| Medium | Rockingham | 21 | NP | 66,396 | 508,871 | 28,631 | \$736,031 | 91,928 | 572 | 161 |
| Density | Average | 23 | | 71,393 | 534,516 | 26,009 | \$792,306 | 89,637 | 484 | 188 |
| | Alamance | 30 | A | 72,465 | 647,524 | 57,760 | \$1,056,164 | 130,800 | 435 | 301 |
| | Buncombe | 36 | CC | 129,785 | 978,980 | 65,817 | \$1,662,484 | 137,441 | 617 | 223 |
| PEER | Cabarrus | 23 | CC | 98,200 | 785,654 | 28,500 | \$1,192,728 | 131,063 | 365 | 359 |
| GROUP IX | Gaston | 27 | CC | 119,500 | 948,605 | 86,346 | \$1,456,289 | 112,365 | 364 | 309 |
| Large | | | | | | | | | | |
| System | Guilford | 45 | CC | 227,527 | 1,727,470 | 94,032 | \$1,132,036 | 137,048 | 514 | 267 |
| Size, High | Mecklenburg (4) | 39 | CC | 461,382 | 3,192,918 | 80,661 | \$6,153,938 | 154,626 | 284 | 544 |
| Density | Rowan | 29 | CC | 73,408 | 454,743 | 32,229 | \$703,024 | 130,340 | 524 | 249 |
| Sonarty | Wake | 55 | CC | 100,283 | 1,522,130 | 63,771 | \$2,795,607 | 316,793 | 732 | 433 |
| | Average | 36 | | 160,319 | 1,282,253 | 63,640 | \$2,019,034 | 156,310 | 479 | 335 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

(2) Total Expenses includes Administrative and Operating costs (3) Cumberland and Pitt Counties contract their transit service to private providers. While data is reported to the NCDOT/PTD, the number of vehicles used is not. (4) Mecklenburg County population data taken from the 2000 Census Quick Facts

Appendix 6: Using the Florida Transit Information System and National Transit Database

Florida Transit Information System

Introduction

The Florida Transit Information System (FTIS) was designed to allow users to manipulate and analyze data submitted to the National Transit Database (NTD) and the Federal Transit Administration. Among other things, the program allows quick and easy retrieval of data for multiple transit systems for multiple years for trend analyses, peer comparisons, and general data queries. It was developed by the Lehman Center for Transportation Research for use by the Public Transit Office of the Florida DOT in 2001.

The program has been updated annually and is now available to the public. The FTIS is particularly useful for users who are interested in developing national and/or state peer groups. Currently, the NTD website contains data from fiscal years 1996 to 2003. (Because the program utilizes data submitted to the NTD, data is only available for transit systems in urbanized areas of 50,000 or more. Therefore, for FY 2002, data are not available for Cary, Concord/Kannapolis, Henderson, Jacksonville, Gastonia, Greenville, Salisbury, and Wilson.)

Transit agencies rely on various sources of data to help plan, manage, and improve the services they deliver. Although these data are available for use by transit agencies, they are not easily accessible or usable by general users. FTIS improves the accessibility of these data by integrating the different data components into a common program and providing user-friendly functions for easy data retrieval and analysis.

The program is very rich in features and it is worth spending some time exploring it.

Installing FTIS

The 2004 version of FTIS is currently available to the public. The FTIS program operates on a standard Windows platform and is compatible with Microsoft Word and Excel. It is accessible at the Lehman Center for Transportation Research website. The URL is:

http://lctr.eng.fiu.edu/ftis/Version2004.htm

From this link, you can download and install the latest version of the FTIS program. Downloading the program requires registering with the Lehman Center for Transportation Research. A link to the registration site is available upon downloading the program. After you have registered with the Center, a confirmation email will be sent and must be acknowledged by entering the code given in the email.

The current program offered on the Internet is divided into three components. Two of these features apply only to Florida transit systems and have no application in developing peer groups on a national and state level. For this reason, there is only one component that is needed. This file is **FTIS.ZIP**.

Using FTIS to Generate Peer Groups

After installing the FTIS software, you will be able to run the program on your own computer. The first screen you see will be the Main Menu. From this screen you will be able to access all the applications available through the FTIS program.

For the purpose of forming a peer group or selecting individual transit agencies for analysis, you will need to click the **INTDAS** (Integrated National Transit Database Analysis System) button on the upper right portion of the Main Menu.

There are two simple ways that peer groups can be generated:

- 1. One method allows users to select a system of interest (e.g. your own system) and then generate a single group of peers from a specific region or collection of states.
- 2. Alternatively, there is a "Quick Reports" feature that allows quick peer group formation based on certain default settings of the program (this option therefore lacks the level of user manipulation of option 1).

The two methods are described below.

To Identify a Single Peer Group for a System

In the latest version of FTIS, INTDAS implements a new procedure for you to quickly find any number of systems that are considered to be similar to your chosen system. This process is very helpful when you wish to create a single peer group. The process is similar to the "wizard" style application found in many Windows compatible programs. This means that at any point during the process, users are able to back up or move forward without having to save any changes they have made. The procedure is illustrated in the following example:

- 1. Click **Peer** in the menu toolbar at the top of your INTDAS window.
- 2. Click Find My Peer Systems. A new window will pop-up.
- 3. At this menu, select your state from the pull-down menu. For this example, select NC.
- 4. You will be shown a list of the transit agencies in the state that reported to the NTD. Select the system for which you are creating a peer group. For this example, select **Asheville Transit Authority.** Click **Next.**
- 5. On a new window, you will be shown a map of the United States. The state in which your transit system operates will be shown in purple, and the default selected states will be shown in red. The states in red are the ones in which the FTIS program will look for peers. You can change the states the program looks at for matches by either selecting or de-selecting them with your mouse on the map, or by changing the distance the program searches for peer group matches. For this example, select South Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Georgia, and Florida. Note: You can do this by deselecting the states you don't want, but it's easier to do it by clearing the menu bar to the left, then entering the states you do want. However, you must make sure that North Carolina is highlighted on the list or transit systems in North Carolina will not automatically be entered into the peer group. Click Next.
- 6. You will now be given the opportunity to select what **year of NTD data, the mode of transit, and the service type** you will be using to form your peer group. For this

example, select **2002** as your reporting year, **Motorbus** as your mode, and **Directly Operated** as the service type. *Note: Other options are available at this step. For example, the Mode Code drop-down menu allows users to look for individual modes operated by the transit system. These could be demand response, trolley buses, ferries, monorails, etc. Users are also able to look at the transit system on an aggregate levelanother drop-down menu lets users examine the system by systemwide total, fixed-route total, rail total and non-rail total. Another menu allows users to take into account that not all transit agencies are directly operated--the radio buttons on this menu allow users to include systems that are directly operated, that purchase transportation, or both.* Click **Next**.

- 7. The next menu shown to you will allow you to select the variables you would like to use to form your peer group. Some variables come directly from the data forms given to the NTD, others were developed later by a research team for whom the original FTIS program was designed. You are also able to change the number of peers you would like to generate. For this example, select the following variables: **Revenue Miles, Passenger Trips, and Total Operating Expense** (*Note: Instead of scrolling through all the variables listed, it is easier to type a keyword in the box above the variable list, e.g. "Operating" for Operating Expense*). Then select **10** peer groups to be formed. Click **Next**.
- 8. You will now be given a peer group from the variables you have selected throughout this example. If you are unsatisfied with the results, you are able to click **Back** to make changes. This can be done at any time during the peer group generation. If you are satisfied with the peer group, you are now able to save it for later use. Click the **Save** button to do this.
- 9. Once you have saved a group, you are able to create a number of customized tables, charts or reports regarding that group. As an example, click on the Group tab and select the group you have saved. Then select Systemwide Total under the Mode Aggregate box. Next, select the variables you are interested in. (The Florida (FSV) variables are the easiest to work with.) For this example, select Vehicle Miles and Total Operating Expense. Click on the Table option at the bottom and a table will be produced showing this data for each of the peer group members. Clicking on Chart instead will result in bar charts of the data. Clicking on Report will. In contrast, clicking on Report will produce a detailed report showing performance indicators for each system. Various reports can be selected by using the options presented in the boxes at the top of the reports.

The Peer Group "Quick Reports" Feature

A helpful feature found on the FTIS program is the Quick Reports feature. Using the Quick Reports option allows users to quickly identify peer groups from a user-selected area based on predetermined variables. The default settings are all in place for this feature.

The program will search for systems within states that are within the default range (300 miles) from your home state (the state where your transit system is found). The program automatically selects the peer group using the Florida Peer Variables (Average Speed, Passenger Trips, Revenue Miles, Revenue Hours, Service Area Population Density, Service Area Population, Total Operating Expense, and Vehicles Operated During Maximum Service). *Note: The variables used by the Quick Reports application can be changed at any time, by selecting the*

Institute for Transportation Research and Education, Public Transportation Group

Options button at the bottom of the window, and selecting or de-selecting the appropriate variables.

- 1. At the INTDAS menu, click the **Quick Report** button on the toolbar. Select **Peer Report**.
- 2. A new window will allow you to select the state and the system within that state for which you would like to generate a peer group. You are also able at this window to select the year, mode, and service type of the data. For this example, select **North Carolina** from the drop-down menu.
- 3. A list of transit agencies reporting to the NTD will appear. For this example, select the **Winston-Salem Transit Authority**. Click **Next**.
- 4. A map of the United States will appear in a new window. From this screen you are able to select the states from which the program will look for peers. For this example, select **Virginia, South Carolina** and **Georgia**. Once selected, these states will become red. Click **Next**.
- 5. The program will now generate a group of peers with pre-selected variables in table form. Unfortunately, the data produced can not be saved for later use and must be printed immediately.

Obtaining Data Directly from the FTIS

Individual transit system data sheets are available using the FTIS. These sheets are simply electronic versions of the forms sent into the National Transit Database. However, by using the FTIS program users are able to scroll through multiple years and multiple agencies.

To access this data, follow these steps:

- 1. At the INTDAS screen, select the state(s), system(s), mode(s), service type(s), and year(s) you wish to see an NTD chart for.
- 2. For the purpose of this example, select North Carolina, Wilmington Transit Authority, Motorbus, Fixed Route Total, Directly Operated and Purchased Transportation, and 1997-2002.
- 3. Click Form.
- 4. Navigating through the forms can seem confusing at first, however with a little practice they are quite easy to understand. The tabs along the top of the form represent pages of the NTD form. The Right-Left arrows along the right margin allow you to cycle through years in which NTD forms were submitted. The Up-Down arrows allow users to move between transit systems. However, because you only selected one system for this exercise, these arrows will lead you to the first and last year of the selected system.

National Transit Database

Obtaining Data Directly From the National Transit Database

There are instances when you will need to refer to the National Transit Database (NTD) instead of operating the FTIS program. Occasionally there are gaps or errors in data that will require you to repair that data without generating an entirely new report with FTIS. Another example of when you would refer to the NTD could be if you simply wish to see a single page profile of a particular transit system. To do this, follow the steps below.

- 1. You can access the National Transit Database online by going to the following address: http://www.ntdprogram.com
- 2. From here, click **Publications.**
- 3. Place the cursor over the menu option **Profiles**. On the right side of the screen a list of all the recent data from the National Transit Database will appear. There are two options for searching the database; the entire list or the top 50 agencies for that year. Searching the entire list is often the best option when you are unsure if the agency you are interested in is in the Top 50 or not.
- 4. On any year, click All Agencies.
- 5. You will be taken to a page that allows you to either browse through all the agencies, or to enter a NTD ID number, a word or a phrase in the agency's title in order to search for a specific system. Clicking on the .pdf or .htm profile will access the profile of that particular agency which you are then able to print or save for later.

Appendix 7: Charlotte Peer Group Proposal

The Charlotte Area Transit System (CATS) is relatively unique in North Carolina due to its large size. For example, it operates almost four times as many vehicles as the next largest system (Chapel Hill), and carries about four times as many passengers. This basically precludes creating a peer group for Charlotte within the state. Instead, the creation of a national peer group was pursued.

To do this, two studies that included Charlotte in peer groups developed by each study were examined. These studies were *Benchmark Rankings of Transit Systems in the United States*, a 2004 study by the Florida Department of Transportation, and the *Texas Performance Review of Capital Metro* (Austin TX) performed by TransTech Enterprises in 1998. In addition, a tool developed by the Florida Department of Transportation, the Florida Transit Information System (FTIS) was used by ITRE to develop a third peer group.

Table 11 lists the peers found in the three efforts. Those systems found in at least two of the lists are <u>underlined</u>. Those found in all three lists are shown in **bold**.

| Florida 2004 Study (common systems listed)* | Texas Performance Review | FTIS Peer Group Formation |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Albany, NY | Albany, NY | Albany, NY |
| Austin, TX | Albuquerque, NM | Austin, TX |
| Buffalo, NY | Austin, TX | <u>Buffalo, NY</u> |
| Charlotte, NC | Charlotte, NC | Charlotte, NC |
| Hartford, CT | Cincinnati, OH | <u>Columbus, OH</u> |
| Indianapolis, IN | Columbus, OH | Hampton, VA |
| Memphis, TN | Fort Worth, TX | Hartford, CT |
| Richmond, VA | Indianapolis, IN | Houston, TX |
| Rochester, NY | Kansas City, MO/KS | Kansas City, MO |
| Rockville, MD | Louisville, KY | Long Beach, CA |
| San Antonio, TX | Madison, WI | Louisville, KY |
| San Carlos, CA | Memphis, TN | Memphis, TN |
| | Providence, RI | Oceanside, CA |
| | Richmond, VA | Providence, RI |
| | Salt Lake City, UT | Rochester, NY |
| | San Antonio, TX | Rockville, MD |
| | Syracuse, NY | Sacramento, CA |
| | Tampa, FL | San Bernardino, CA |
| | Tucson, AZ | San Carlos, CA |
| | | Tacoma, WA |
| | | Tucson, AZ |

Table 16: Common Peers Found in Three Peer Groups Examined

*Due to the regional methodology used in the Florida study, which produced 9-18 peers within each major geographic region (about 59 peers in total), only the systems that are included in at least one of the other columns are listed.

The way that each peer group was created is explained in more detail below.

Benchmark Rankings of Transit Systems in the United States; Florida Department of Transportation; December 2004.

This study was performed to develop a benchmarking system for urban transit systems throughout the United States. In order to reduce the influence of climate and geographic variables, the study first placed all the states into five geographic groups: Southeast, Southwest, Midwest, Northeast, and Northwest. After arranging the transit systems into geographic groups, the following variables were used to determine means and standard deviations.¹¹

- Service area population
- Service area population density
- Total operating expense
- Vehicles operated in maximum service
- Annual total vehicle miles

A score was given to each system for each variable based on its standard deviation from the mean. A composite score was then determined for each system. Another mean and standard deviation of the composite scores was then calculated in order to determine "break points" for the peer groups. In some cases, one outlying variable skewed the peer group. This was taken into account in the study and these systems were moved into the next appropriate peer group.

Texas Performance Review: Capital Metro, Window on State Government; Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts; TransTech Enterprises; 1998.

This study, done by TransTech Enterprises of Corpus Christi, used an alternative method of peer group selection. The company considered such factors as transit characteristics, population size, and presence of major governmental or academic institutions as the basis for selection. Data from the 1995 National Transit Database (NTD) was used to form averages and compare those with the performance of Austin's transit system. Eighteen transit systems similar to Austin's were then chosen based on a combination of objective data and subjective judgment. Charlotte was one of the systems selected.

FTIS Peer Group Generation.

A software program designed by the Lehman Center for Transportation Research at Florida International University for the Public Transit Office of the Florida DOT is another method for generating peer groups. FTIS uses data from the NTD. Users can specify certain criteria to use to develop a peer group of a desired size. For this peer group, data from the year 2002 was used. By selecting the variables of (1) operating costs, (2) service area miles, and, (3) passengers, a

¹¹ A standard deviation is a statistical measure of how close a set of data is to the average (mean) of the data. In a normal distribution of data (bell curve), approximately 67 percent of the data will fall within one standard deviation of the mean.

peer group was developed from a national sample. A group of 20 peers was selected as an appropriate number for this initial comparison.

Based on the three groups shown in the table below, an initial peer group for Charlotte was developed based on those systems that were found in at least two of the lists. That peer group is shown in the table below.

| Ι | nitial Peer Group |
|-----|-------------------|
| 1. | Albany, NY |
| 2. | Austin, TX |
| 3. | Buffalo, NY |
| 4. | Charlotte, NC |
| 5. | Columbus, OH |
| 6. | Hartford, CT |
| 7. | Indianapolis, IN |
| 8. | Kansas City, MO |
| 9. | Louisville, KY |
| 10. | Memphis, TN |
| 11. | Providence, RI |
| 12. | Richmond, VA |
| 13. | Rockville, MD |
| 14. | Rochester, NY |
| 15. | San Antonio, TX |
| 16. | San Carlos, CA |
| 17. | Tucson, AZ |

Table 17: Initial Charlotte Peer Group

In order to reduce this list to a more manageable number, a table was developed that showed the following data for each system (this data is provided in the table at the end of this Appendix):

- Annual passengers
- Annual vehicle miles
- Annual operating expenses
- Number of vehicles operated
- Service area population
- Service area (sq. miles)
- Population density

Next, the number of passengers, vehicle miles and operating expenses were summed. Based on this sum, an average (mean) and standard deviation from the mean was developed. Then, systems were identified that fell within one standard deviation of the mean, and one-half standard deviation from the mean. Finally, the service area size and service area population density of these systems were analyzed. Those systems with unusually large or small service areas and unusually high or low population densities were eliminated (Capital District Transportation Authority, Albany, NY; San Mateo County Transit District, San Carlos, CA; and Niagara Frontier Transportation Authority, Buffalo, NY). This resulted in the following proposed group of 10 peers for Charlotte.

Within one standard deviation:

- 1. City of Tucson
- 2. Memphis Area Transit Authority
- 3. Rochester Genesee Regional Transportation Authority
- 4. Connecticut Transit, Hartford Division
- 5. Transit Authority of River City (Louisville KY)
- 6. Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
- 7. Rhode Island Public Transportation (Providence)
- 8. Ride On Montgomery County (Rockville MD)
- 9. Central Ohio Transit Authority (Columbus OH)
- 10. Capital Metropolitan Transportation Authority (Austin TX)

If a smaller peer group is desired, the following five systems are within one-half standard deviation:

- 1. Connecticut Transit, Hartford Division
- 2. Transit Authority of River City (Louisville KY)
- 3. Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
- 4. Rhode Island Public Transportation (Providence)
- 5. Ride On Montgomery County (Rockville MD)

Potential Charlotte Peers

| System Name | City | State | Passenger Trips | Vehicle Miles | Total Operating Expense | TOTAL (Trips, Miles & \$) | Number of Vehicles in Fleet | Service Area Population | Service Area Size (square miles) | Service Area Population Density |
|--|--------------|-------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Indianapolis Public Transportation Corporation | Indianapolis | IN | 9,654,299 | | \$25,785,166 | 41,907,261 | 112 | 1,218,919 | 553 | 2,204 |
| Greater Richmond Transit Company | Richmond | VA | 13,664,384 | 5,297,128 | \$25,157,783 | 44,119,295 | 148 | 818,836 | 469 | 1,746 |
| Capital District Transportation Authority | Albany | NY | 11,918,780 | 7,194,482 | \$35,078,554 | 54,191,816 | 187 | 678,394 | 1,760 | 385 |
| City of Tucson | Tucson | AZ | 15,245,374 | 7,537,753 | \$31,617,964 | 54,401,091 | 147 | 720,425 | 291 | 2,476 |
| Memphis Area Transit Authority | Memphis | TN | 10,675,294 | 7,781,671 | \$36,863,981 | 55,320,946 | 164 | 972,091 | 400 | 2,430 |
| Rochester Genesee Regional Transp. Auth. | Rochester | NY | 12,517,422 | 6,663,618 | \$37,394,078 | 56,575,118 | 205 | 694,396 | 295 | 2,354 |
| Connecticut Transit-Hartford Division | Hartford | CT | 17,166,448 | 7,166,371 | \$36,966,132 | 61,298,951 | 184 | 851,535 | 664 | 1,282 |
| Transit Authority of River City | Louisville | KY | 14,584,259 | 7,961,973 | \$39,642,706 | 62,188,938 | 200 | 754,756 | 283 | 2,667 |
| Charlotte Area Transit System | Charlotte | NC | 15,799,977 | 8,697,906 | \$39,844,750 | 64,342,633 | 207 | 681,310 | 452 | 1,507 |
| Kansas City Area Transportation Authority | Kansas City | MO | 14,309,125 | 9,172,162 | \$47,029,098 | 70,510,385 | 211 | 756,557 | 396 | 1,911 |
| San Mateo County Transit District | San Carlos | CA | 12,528,231 | | \$55,010,827 | 75,048,934 | | | | 7,599 |
| Rhode Island Public Transit Authority | Providence | RI | 14,092,820 | 8,512,965 | \$52,504,053 | 75,109,838 | 184 | 920,310 | 504 | 1,826 |
| Ride-On Montgomery County Government | Rockville | MD | 19,510,800 | 9,527,935 | \$50,716,977 | 79,755,712 | 198 | 850,000 | 495 | 1,717 |
| Niagara Frontier Transportation Authority | Buffalo | NY | 18,661,006 | 9,472,947 | \$60,770,259 | 88,904,212 | 271 | 1,182,165 | 1,575 | 751 |
| Central Ohio Transit Authority | Columbus | OH | 16,193,336 | 10,841,703 | \$62,876,709 | 89,911,748 | 250 | 1,133,193 | 398 | 2,847 |
| Capital Metropolitan Transportation Authority | Austin | TX | 22,839,783 | 11,794,161 | \$58,079,286 | 92,713,230 | 277 | 901,920 | 572 | 1,577 |
| VIA Metropolitan Transit | San Antonio | ΤX | 44,142,618 | 21,312,381 | \$76,003,092 | 141,458,091 | 402 | 1,445,120 | 1,231 | 1,174 |

Notes:

- Motor Bus mode only.
- Population and service area are for the entire transit system.
- Data is from the National Transit Database (2002)
- The shaded portion shows those systems that fall with one standard deviation of the mean for the TOTAL column. The more darkly shaded portion in the middle shows those systems within one-half standard deviation.

Appendix 8: Comparison of NC Urban Systems with their National Peers

Following are comparisons of North Carolina urban transit systems with their national peers. The data used for these comparisons was from the 2002 National Transit Database—the latest complete information available at the time of this report. Three categories of North Carolina systems are compared with their peers:

- 1. Medium-sized systems—Asheville, Fayetteville, High Point and Wilmington
- 2. Large-sized systems-Chapel Hill, Durham, Greensboro, Raleigh and Winston-Salem
- 3. Charlotte

For each group, there are three tables of performance data:

- 1. For the North Carolina system(s)
- 2. For their national peers
- 3. A comparison between the two

The data is for fixed-route service only. NC transit systems that did not report data to the National Transit Database in 2002 were excluded (Gastonia, Greenville, Salisbury, and Wilson).

| Indicators | Asheville | Fayetteville | High Point |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| Passengers Per Revenue Mile | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Passengers Per Revenue Hour | 20.0 | 20.2 | 22.9 |
| Operating Expense Per Passenger | \$2.58 | \$2.46 | \$1.92 |
| Operating Expense Per Revenue Mile | \$3.79 | \$3.83 | \$3.19 |
| Operating Expense Per Revenue Hour | \$51.56 | \$49.65 | \$44.01 |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | 19.7 | 18.1 | 26.0 |
| Passenger Trips Per FTE | 24,285 | 22,526 | 25,072 |
| Vehicle Miles Per Total Vehicle | 43,297 | 45,445 | 35,767 |
| Revenue Miles Between Failures (1) | 13,998 | 7,633 | 2,920 |

Medium-sized—Asheville, Fayetteville, and High Point

| Indicators | Lynchburg | Charlottesville | Fairfax | Jackson | Augusta | Columbus | Bradenton | Lakeland | Athens | Macon |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|
| Psgr Per Rev. Mile | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Psgr Per Rev. Hour | 16.0 | 15.9 | 22.1 | 14.2 | 19.5 | 16.5 | 16.6 | 18.6 | 16.6 | 16.4 |
| Op. Exp. Per Passenger | \$2.75 | \$2.46 | \$2.21 | \$4.15 | \$2.60 | \$2.42 | \$3.16 | \$2.20 | \$2.91 | \$2.13 |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Mile | \$2.94 | \$3.21 | \$4.14 | \$3.68 | \$4.08 | \$2.75 | \$3.53 | \$2.51 | \$3.52 | \$2.75 |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Hour | \$43.99 | \$39.04 | \$48.79 | \$58.78 | \$50.57 | \$39.84 | \$52.57 | \$41.02 | \$48.30 | \$35.01 |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | (2) | 14.6 | 9.8 | 10.7 | 22.9 | 26.4 | 11.1 | 15.6 | 31.5 | 27.5 |
| Psgr Trips Per FTE | 17,166 | 20,481 | 29,171 | 12,480 | 17,109 | 17,199 | 22,331 | 17,559 | 19,002 | 26,920 |
| Veh. Miles Per Total Veh. | 61,311 | 41,798 | 42,787 | 37,877 | 32,089 | 52,003 | 61,161 | 53,034 | 35,339 | 59,044 |
| Rev. Miles Between Failures | 2,843 | 55,759 | 54,487 | 2,824 | 3,367 | 3,656 | 3,327 | 6,542 | 9,030 | 2,021 |

(2) NTD reports the Lynchburg transit system as having a farebox recovery ratio of .7%. This seems to be an error and this value was therefore excluded.

| Indicators | NC Average | Out-of-State Average | Difference | Percent | NC Better or Worse |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Passengers Per Revenue Mile | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 41% | Better |
| Passengers Per Revenue Hour | 21.0 | 17.2 | 6.4 | 37% | Better |
| Operating Exp. Per Passenger | \$2.32 | \$2.70 | -\$0.59 | -22% | Better |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Mile | \$3.60 | \$3.31 | \$0.30 | 9% | Worse |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Hour | \$48.41 | \$45.79 | \$2.24 | 5% | Worse |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | 21.3% | 18.9% | 1.1% | 6% | Better |
| Passenger Trips Per FTE | 23,961 | 19,942 | 8,357 | 42% | Better |
| Vehicle Miles Per Total Vehicle | 41,503 | 47,644 | -5,749 | -12% | Worse |
| Rev. Miles Between Failures | 8,183 | 14,386 | -7,532 | -52% | Worse |

| Indicators | Raleigh | Winston-Salem | Chapel Hill | Durham | Greensboro |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------|---------|------------|
| Psgr Per Rev. Mile | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.5 |
| Psgr Per Rev. Hour | 22.8 | 22.8 | 29.3 | 29.7 | 20.2 |
| Op. Exp. Per Passenger | \$2.67 | \$2.26 | \$1.96 | \$1.78 | \$3.12 |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Mile | \$4.55 | \$4.09 | \$4.53 | \$3.81 | \$4.53 |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Hour | \$60.77 | \$51.42 | \$57.37 | \$52.73 | \$63.10 |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | 22.3 | 34.0 | (1) | 21.7 | 16.5 |
| Psgr Trips Per FTE Employee | 26,027 | 10,219 | 32,759 | (2) | (2) |
| Veh. Miles Per Total Veh. | 42,005 | 43,881 | 22,973 | 65,371 | 61,009 |
| Rev. Miles Between Failures (3) | 4,346 | 6,431 | 8,527 | (2) | (2) |

Large-sized—Chapel Hill, Durham, Greensboro, Raleigh, and Winston-Salem

(1) Chapel Hill offers a free transit program that reduces the farebox recovery ratio of that system substantially.

(2) Durham and Greensboro systems purchase transportation from independent providers; data is therefore limited.

(3) Failure is described as both minor and major mechanical failures that may or may not require additional personel fu

| Indicators | Alexandria | Lexington | Savannah | Gainesville | South Daytona | Tallahassee | Birmingham | Columbia | Marietta | Charleston |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Psgr Per Rev. Mile | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Psgr Per Rev. Hour | 26.6 | 25.8 | 20.7 | 38.0 | 18.0 | 28.7 | 16.7 | 18.6 | 23.4 | 20.8 |
| Op. Exp. Per Passenger | \$2.02 | \$2.06 | \$2.42 | \$1.32 | \$2.78 | \$2.12 | \$3.83 | \$2.04 | \$2.68 | \$2.60 |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Mile | \$5.05 | \$4.16 | \$3.64 | \$4.41 | \$3.38 | \$5.15 | \$5.23 | \$2.80 | \$3.76 | \$4.00 |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Hour | \$53.88 | \$53.12 | \$50.14 | \$50.08 | \$50.11 | \$60.75 | \$63.87 | \$38.01 | \$62.68 | \$54.09 |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | 29.2 | 22.3 | 29.9 | 7.6 | 16.0 | 31.2 | 17.7 | (4) | 30.8 | 24.6 |
| Psgr Trips Per FTE Employee | 31,617 | 33,118 | 25,334 | 41,721 | 20,085 | 29,199 | (5) | (4) | (5) | (5) |
| Veh. Miles Per Total Veh. | 34,736 | 44,824 | 48,980 | 32,398 | 61,653 | 36,746 | 27,686 | 50,833 | 50,846 | 51,308 |
| Rev. Miles Between Failures | 4,723 | 1,836 | 2,768 | 4,082 | (6) | 18,271 | (5) | (4) | (5) | (5) |

(4) The transit system in Columbia was maintained by the South Carolina Electric and Gas Company. It did not report farebox, employee, or mechanical failure data. The system closed in 2002.

(5) Birmingham, Columbia, Marietta, and Charleston systems purchase transportation from independent providers, therefore the published data is limited

(6) There appears to be an error in this data from 2002, therefore this value has been excluded from the dataset.

| Indicators | NC Average | Out-of-State Average | Difference | Percent | NC Better or Worse |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Passengers Per Revenue Mile | 1.89 | 1.87 | 0.02 | 0.8% | Better |
| Passengers Per Revenue Hour | 24.9 | 23.7 | 1.21 | 5.1% | Better |
| Op. Exp. Per Passenger | \$2.36 | \$2.39 | -\$0.03 | -1.2% | Better |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Mile | \$4.30 | \$4.16 | \$0.14 | 3.5% | Worse |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Hour | \$57.08 | \$53.67 | \$3.40 | 6.3% | Worse |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | 24.0% | 23.0% | 1.0% | 4.3% | Better |
| Psgr Trips Per FTE Employee | 39,077 | 30,179 | 8,898 | 29.5% | Better |
| Vehicle Miles Per Total Vehicle | 47,048 | 44,001 | 3,047 | 6.9% | Better |
| Rev. Miles Between Failures | 6,435 | 6,336 | 99 | 1.6% | Better |

NC Large-Sized Systems

Charlotte

| Indicators | Charlotte |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Passengers Per Vehicle Mile | 1.8 |
| Passengers Per Vehicle Hour | 25.0 |
| Operating Expense Per Passenger | \$2.52 |
| Operating Expense Per Vehicle Mile | \$4.58 |
| Operating Expense Per Vehicle Hour | \$63.00 |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | 19.8 |
| Passenger Trips Per FTE Employee | 26,170 |
| Vehicle Miles Per Total Vehicle | 42,019 |
| Revenue Miles Between Failures (1) | 1,773 |

(1) Failure is described as both minor and major mechanical failures that may or may not require additional personnel for maintenance.

| Indicators | Austin | Columbus | Hartford | Kansas City | Louisville | Memphis | Providence | Rochester | Rockville | Tucson |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Psgr Per Veh. Mile | 1.9 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.0 |
| Psgr Per Veh. Hour | 24.9 | 20.8 | 32.6 | 24.9 | 24.1 | 21.9 | 22.9 | 23.2 | 28.0 | 27.5 |
| Op. Exp. Per Passenger | \$2.54 | \$3.88 | \$2.15 | \$3.29 | \$2.72 | \$3.45 | \$3.73 | \$2.99 | \$2.60 | \$2.07 |
| Op. Exp. Per Revenue Mile | \$4.92 | \$5.80 | \$5.16 | \$5.13 | \$4.98 | \$4.74 | \$6.17 | \$5.61 | \$5.32 | \$4.19 |
| Op. Exp. Per Veh Hour | \$63.00 | \$81.00 | \$70.00 | \$82.00 | \$65.00 | \$76.00 | \$85.00 | \$69.00 | \$73.00 | \$57.00 |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | 5.4 | 20.8 | 28.6 | 15.4 | 13.5 | 24.9 | 20.0 | 35.0 | 22.0 | 21.4 |
| Psgr Trips Per FTE Employee | 28,930 | 21,809 | 32,193 | 22,412 | 24,950 | 18,566 | 24,222 | 25,767 | 35,647 | 33,618 |
| Veh. Miles Per Total Veh. | 42,578 | 43,367 | 38,948 | 43,470 | 39,810 | 47,449 | 46,266 | 32,505 | 48,121 | 51,277 |
| Rev. Miles Btw Failures | 6,308 | 3,713 | 2,184 | 4,550 | 2,682 | 1,655 | 2,060 | 10,905 | 7,809 | 1,061 |

| Indicators | Charlotte | Out-of- State Average | Difference | Percent | NC Better or Worse |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Passengers Per Revenue Mile | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.00 | 0.0% | SAME |
| Passengers Per Revenue Hour | 25.04 | 25.09 | -0.05 | -0.2% | WORSE |
| Operating Expense Per Passenger | \$2.52 | \$2.94 | -0.42 | -14.3% | BETTER |
| Operating Expense Per Revenue Mile | \$4.58 | \$5.20 | -0.62 | -11.9% | BETTER |
| Operating Expense Per Revenue Hour | \$63.00 | \$72.00 | -9.00 | -12.5% | BETTER |
| Farebox Recovery (%) | 19.8% | 20.7% | -0.9% | -4.3% | WORSE |
| Passenger Trips Per FTE Employee | 26,170 | 26,811 | -641 | -2.4% | WORSE |
| Vehicle Miles Per Total Vehicle | 42,019 | 43,379 | -1,360 | -3.1% | WORSE |
| Revenue Miles Between Failures | 1,773 | 4,293 | -2,520 | -58.7% | WORSE |

Institute for Transportation Research and Education, Public Transportation Group

Appendix 9: Selecting National Peers for Rural and Small Urban Transit Systems

This Appendix describes the methodology that was used to select peers for North Carolina rural and small urban transit systems, and then provides information on transit systems operating in each of the 15 states for which operating statistics data was available on the Internet (as of December 2005) in order to further explain the selection process.

Methodology

The methodology used for finding potential peers for rural and small urban transit systems involves the following steps, each of which is subsequently described in greater detail:

- 1. *Gather data*—conduct an Internet search of state departments of transportation to determine which state DOT websites contain operating statistics and other data for rural and small urban transit systems.
- 2. *Compile the available data*—use Excel or another spreadsheet software to compile the data in tabular format for each of the various categories of transit systems—human service, tribal, single-county rural, multi-county rural, city/county, small urban, and some medium-sized urban.
- 3. *Filter the data*—delete from further consideration transit systems whose operations are not similar—include only those transit systems with characteristics similar to those of the North Carolina transit system(s) to be compared.
- 4. *Determine the peers' size*—calculate the combined total of annual passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses (similar to the calculation described earlier for North Carolina transit systems).
- 5. *Find the closest matches*—select those national transit systems that have statistical values that are closest to the North Carolina transit system(s) to be compared.
- 6. (Optional) *Refine the search according to population density*—if a closer similarity among transit systems is desired, determine the population density of the potential national peers.
- 7. *Make the final selection*—select as peers those national systems that most closely match the size (as determined by the sum of passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses) and the operating area characteristics (using population density).

<u>Gather Data</u>: In order to determine potential national peers, it is necessary to gather and compile data on transit systems in other states, to be able to determine which systems are most similar from a statistical perspective. The Internet is a tool to easily and quickly determine the availability of, and to gather that kind of data. Therefore, an Internet search was conducted in the fall of 2005 to determine the availability of operating statistics data on state department of transportation websites. This search revealed that the fifteen states listed below had operating statistics available on their websites.

| Arkansas | Indiana | Ohio |
|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Colorado | Michigan | Pennsylvania |
| Connecticut | Minnesota | Tennessee |
| Florida | New Mexico | Texas |
| Georgia | New York | Washington |

State DOT Websites with Operating Statistics Data

In addition, the following state DOT websites had partial operating statistics data available:

- Arizona—vehicle and passenger trip information available, but service miles and operating expense information not available.
- Delaware—one transit agency operating statewide service, incomplete total statistics only (not broken out by type of service, e.g., fixed route, demand-response, etc.).
- Rhode Island—one transit agency operating statewide service, incomplete total statistics only.
- Virginia—selected statistics available from DOT; some additional statistics available elsewhere.

The remaining state DOTs listed in the table below did not have operating statistics data available on their website:

| Alabama | Maryland | Oklahoma |
|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Alaska | Massachusetts | Oregon |
| California | Mississippi | South Carolina |
| Hawaii | Missouri | South Dakota |
| Idaho | Montana | Utah |
| Illinois | Nebraska | Vermont |
| Iowa | Nevada | West Virginia |
| Kansas | New Hampshire | Wisconsin |
| Kentucky | New Jersey | Wyoming |
| Louisiana | North Carolina | |
| Maine | North Dakota | |

State DOT Websites Lacking Operating Statistics Data

<u>Compile the available data</u>: Data for rural and small urban transit systems in the 15 states that had data available on the Internet were compiled in an ExcelTM spreadsheet according to each of the various categories of rural and small urban transit systems—human service, tribal, single-county rural, multi-county rural, city/county, small urban, and some medium-sized urban.

Filter the data: A review of the compiled data showed that on the basis of operating statistics, some transit systems in other states were not similar to North Carolina transit systems. Those transit systems were removed from further consideration as peers for North Carolina transit systems. For example, rural systems receiving FTA Section 5311 funding in some states operate fixed route service in addition to, or instead of, demand-response service. Those systems were excluded from further consideration. Alternatively, some Section 5311 systems in other states
operate substantial portions of their service through volunteer drivers, or operate full-size buses rather than vans. Again, those systems were excluded from further consideration, in an attempt to provide the best potential matches for most North Carolina rural transit systems.

<u>Determine the peers' size</u>: Similar to the methodology described previously to group North Carolina single-county rural transit systems according to size, the combined totals of annual passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses were calculated for potential peer systems. The results of these calculations for human service, tribal, single-county, multi-county, city/county, small urban, and some medium-sized urban systems are in the tables at the end of this Appendix. These tables were developed for use as a starting point for North Carolina transit systems to determine appropriate national peers. Given the wide variation in system size and the number of single-county transit systems operating in North Carolina, the research team could not perform further calculations for single-county North Carolina transit systems.

<u>Find the closest matches</u>: Check the numbers to select those national transit systems that have statistical values closest to your transit system's values (refer to Tables 7-10 and Appendix 5 of this report for North Carolina transit system statistics). A two-step process is recommended. First, check the figures for combined totals of annual passengers, service miles, and operating expenses to select about a dozen national systems that have similar values. (Note: some North Carolina systems may not have that many systems available as potential peers.) Second, check the figures for each of the variables—annual passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses—to determine which of these systems most closely match your figures. Use the 5-10 systems that most closely match your system's values for each of these measures.

(Optional) Refine the search according to population density: If you want to make a closer match to your transit system among the potential national peers, determine the population density of the potential national peers. Unfortunately, this data is available on the websites for transit systems in only Arkansas, Ohio, and Tennessee. Florida, Indiana, and Michigan provide only service area population. For states that do not provide service area size and population, that data is available from the U.S. Census Bureau. Go to the <u>American Fact Finder</u> page on the Census website, <u>http://factfinder.census.gov/home/saff/main.html?_lang=en</u>.

Then click on the "Population Finder" tab. Select the state from the drop down menu, for which you want to find the population density, and click on the "Go" button. Then click on the appropriate year under "Map of persons per square mile, __(state)__ by county:" to display a map showing all counties within the state. Click on the county to activate a pop-up window that will provide the population density for that county (Note: this will not work for all counties). Repeat this process for each county for which you want to obtain population density data.

<u>Make the final selection</u>: After developing a list of peers based on operating statistics data (and population density, if desired), make your final selection of about 5-6 peer transit systems from among national possibilities. You can then enter the data for your system as well as peer systems in an ExcelTM spreadsheet, and calculate the various performance measures for each of the systems.

State-by-State Information on Potential National Peers for North Carolina Rural and Small Urban Transit Systems:

1. Arkansas

http://www.ahtd.state.ar.us/planning/F%20&%20E/PT%20Directory%202005.pdf

There are eight urban public transportation systems, seven FTA Section 5311 transportation systems, and approximately 250 recipients of FTA Section 5310 funding in Arkansas. Operating statistics data is available only for the urban transportation systems and the Section 5311 transportation systems, not the Section 5310 recipients. Of the 15 transit systems for which operating statistics information is available, the following appeared to be most appropriate for consideration as peers for North Carolina transit systems. Note that the "Arkansas Public Transportation Directory; October 2005" does not state the year for which data are provided.

2. Colorado

http://www.dot.state.co.us/CommuterChoice/Transit/trandirpt.pdf

Information is available through the "Colorado Transit Resource Directory" published by the Colorado Association of Transit Agencies (CASTA) and the Colorado Department of Transportation. Many transportation providers are included in the directory, including some taxicab companies, private transportation providers, and intercity operators, such as Greyhound Lines. The tables below list, by type of transportation systems, potential peers. This information should serve only as a starting point for further investigation of additional characteristics, such as system size (using a similar definition to that used for North Carolina systems—i.e., the combined total of annual passengers, service miles, and total expenses) and population density to help determine appropriate peers. Note: Data is from FY 2001.

3. Connecticut

http://www.ct.gov/dot/lib/dot/documents/dpt/cdotbienniumf.pdf

Transit services in Connecticut are organized following municipal, rather than county boundaries. Also, the average population density throughout most of the state is higher than that of North Carolina. In addition, most of the transit systems in Connecticut operate fixed route service, even in more rural areas of the state. For those reasons, there do not appear to be close peers to North Carolina human service, community transportation, or small urban systems.

4. Florida

http://www.dot.state.fl.us/ctd/APR/2004/PDF/2004%20layoutONE.pdf

Fifty Community Transportation Coordinators operate transportation in Florida's 67 counties. Of those 50 coordinators, 26 are private non-profit organizations, 3 are private-for-profit organizations, 17 are county governments, three are public transit authorities, and one is a city government (the City of Tallahassee, in Leon County). In terms of operation, 10 coordinators are sole source transportation providers, 31 conduct partial brokerages, and 9 conduct full brokerages.

There are two instances in which a transit provider operates in both a city and its surrounding county/counties—Miami-Dade Transit, in the City of Miami and in Miami-Dade County, and LYNX, in the City of Orlando and in Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties. Both of those transit systems and the population of their urban areas are much larger than city/county transit systems in North Carolina. Therefore, they are not comparable peers, and no information is provided for them.

5. Georgia

http://www.dot.state.ga.us/dot/planprog/intermodal/transit/assets/pdf/2004%20Fact%20Book.pdf

The "Georgia Transit Programs Fact Book" is available on the Georgia Department of Transportation's website. The 2004 Edition contains FY 2003 data for the 13 urban, and nine rural public transportation systems in Georgia. Unfortunately, data for rural public transportation programs is provided only at the statewide level, not for individual transportation systems.

Hall Area Transit, serving Gainesville and Hall County is a potential peer for North Carolina city/county transit systems.

6. Indiana

http://www.ai.org/dot/modetrans/bus/pdf/INDOT_2004.pdf

The Indiana Department of Transportation, Public Transportation Section categorizes the 53 public transportation systems operating in the state into four peer groups (plus the Northern Indiana Commuter Transportation District) for performance comparisons. The four peer groups include:

- Large Fixed Route Systems (8 systems, each with > 1.5 million annual passengers; > 1 million vehicle miles)
- Small Fixed Route Systems (9 systems, each with < 400,000 annual passengers; < 1 million vehicle miles)
- Urban Demand Response Systems (5 systems, each operating demand response and/or deviated fixed route service in urbanized areas with populations > 50,000)
- Rural Demand Response Systems (30 systems—including 14 single county, six multi-county, one city/county and 8 small urban; each operating demand response and/or deviated fixed route service in urban areas with populations less than 50,000 and rural countywide and multi-county systems with varying population sizes)

Indiana does not operate systems comparable to North Carolina's <u>Human Service Transportation</u> <u>Systems</u>. FTA Section 5310 funds may be distributed to multiple transportation providers within one county.

7. Michigan

http://www.michigan.gov/mdot/0,1607,7-151-9625_21607-31837--,00.html

A total of 79 public transit agencies operate in Michigan. Key statistics from potential peer systems (FY 2004 data) are provided in the tables at the end of this appendix.

8. Minnesota

http://www.dot.state.mn.us/transit/treport/index.html

Minnesota is not unlike North Carolina in having one large metropolitan center, several smaller metropolitan centers, and a significant rural area. However, the Minneapolis-St. Paul metropolitan area consumed over \$240 million of the state's \$300.9 million total transit operating costs in Fiscal Year 2003.

9. New Mexico

http://nmshtd.state.nm.us/main.asp?secid=11206

There are 82 urban, rural, and specialized transit providers operating in New Mexico. Information provided in the summary tables is from Fiscal Year 2003.

10. New York

http://www.dot.state.ny.us/pubtrans/annual03/2003annual.html

The New York State Department of Transportation, Passenger Transportation Division publishes the "Annual Report on Public Transportation Assistance Programs in New York State" that provides some operating statistics data. However, data is included only for FTA Section 5307 (urban fixed route) systems the state classifies as major transit systems, not for transit systems receiving FTA Section 5311 funds. In general, New York's Section 5307 systems are of a larger size (more annual passengers, service miles, operating expenses than urban transit systems in North Carolina. Summary operating statistics with FY 2002-03 data for urban systems that could be considered as peers are presented in the summary tables.

11. **Ohio**

http://www.dot.state.oh.us/ptrans/PDF_FILES/2005%20SOT.pdf

The Ohio Department of Transportation provides operating and capital funding to 60 public transit systems, including 24 urban systems and 36 rural systems. The annual "Status of Public Transit in Ohio" provides the most comprehensive information available from any state, including service area populations and land areas.

12. Pennsylvania

<u>ftp://ftp.dot.state.pa.us/public/Bureaus/PublicTransportation/Urban/UrbanStatReport2004.pdf</u> <u>ftp://ftp.dot.state.pa.us/public/bureaus/PublicTransportation/Urban/02-</u> <u>03%20Rural%20Stat%20Report.pdf</u>

The Pennsylvania Section 5311 program includes 21 transit systems that receive operating assistance. A review of those systems showed that they do not appear to possess strong similarities to North Carolina rural transit systems. Pennsylvania rural transit systems operate fixed route rather than demand-response service. The PennDOT "Pennsylvania Operating

Assistance Programs Statistical Report: Rural and Small Urban Program; Intercity Bus; Intercity Rail; Fiscal Years 2001-02 and 2002-03" does not include information other than statistics, that could be used to help determine transit systems' appropriateness for use as peers. A check of transit systems' websites revealed that they did not provide sufficient additional information to make a determination as to their appropriateness as peers for North Carolina transit systems. Finally, the operating statistics for rural systems include information only on the number of peak service buses, not the total number of buses, adding to the difficulty of determining appropriate peers. For those reasons, no Pennsylvania rural transit systems are listed as potential peers.

The small urban systems for which data is presented have potential as peers for North Carolina small urban systems. Data is from FY 2003-04.

13. Tennessee

http://www.tdot.state.tn.us/Chief_Engineer/assistant_engineer_Planning/publictrans/annualre port.pdf

The Tennessee Department of Transportation, Office of Public Transportation provides funding to 25 transit systems serving all counties in the state. This includes 14 urban transportation systems and 11 rural transit providers. Of those systems, those listed in the tables below appear to be most appropriate for use as peers for North Carolina rural and small urban transit systems. Tennessee also provides information on land area and population of the service areas.

14. Texas

http://www.dot.state.tx.us/PTN/documents/stat2001.pdf

The Texas Department of Transportation provided funding to 28 transit systems in urbanized areas and to 41 Section 5311 transit systems in FY 2001. Texas does not operate systems equivalent to North Carolina's Human Service Transportation Systems. Summary statistics from FY 2001 for potential peer systems are provided in the tables.

15. Washington

http://www.wsdot.wa.gov/transit/library/2004_summary/2004_summary.cfm

A review of operating statistics for transit systems in Washington State revealed only one potential peer for North Carolina small urban transit systems. No potential peers were evident for rural transit systems, as most Washington rural transit systems operate fixed route service utilizing 30' transit buses in addition to demand-response service. Information for the Cowlitz Transit Authority is provided in the summary tables.

(Note: Washington State may have one potential peer for TTA/PART—Ben Franklin Transit, based in Richland, Washington. Ben Franklin Transit serves several cities and parts of two counties, operating fixed route, paratransit, and vanpool services.)

List of Potential National Peer Transit Systems

This section provides tables with summary information for potential national peers for North Carolina rural and small urban transit systems.

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|----------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Colorado | Adams County Community Development | Demand- response | 4 | 13,508 | 39,014 | \$393,969 | 446,491 |
| | CMC Sr. and Disabled Transportation (Garfield Co.) | Demand- response | 7 | 21,487 | 66,231 | \$158,392 | 246,110 |
| | Delta County Council on Aging | Demand- response | 6 | 19,124 | 27,634 | \$23,292 | 70,050 |
| Florida | Franklin | Demand- response | 19 | 37,485 | 415,328 | \$578,799 | 1,031,612 |
| | Indian River | Demand- response | 22 | 66,245 | 525,924 | \$1,241,181 | 1,833,350 |
| | Levy | Demand- response | 18 | 23,772 | 645,560 | \$885,205 | 1,554,537 |
| | Liberty | Demand- response | 18 | 32,786 | 273,196 | \$289,100 | 595,082 |
| | Nassau | Demand- response | 16 | 58,003 | 546,682 | \$740,475 | 1,345,160 |
| | Union | Demand- response | 10 | 29,839 | 256,222 | \$300,220 | 586,281 |

Human Service Transportation Systems

Tribal Transportation Systems

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Minnesota | Red Lake Transit | Demand- response | 3 | 5,765 | 59,906 | \$151,937 | 217,608 |
| New Mexico | Pueblo of Laguna Shaa'srk'a Transit | Demand- response | 3 | 11,280 | 136,394 | \$37,789 | 185,463 |

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|----------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Colorado | Prairie Dog Express | Demand- response | 4 | 17,670 | 37,893 | \$154,447 | 210,010 |
| Florida | Calhoun | Demand- response | 21 | 35,663 | 444,127 | \$644,207 | 1,123,997 |
| | Citrus | Demand- response | 54 | 135,128 | 856,355 | \$1,837,200 | 2,828,683 |
| | Flagler | Demand- response | 17 | 27,024 | 212,721 | \$294,583 | 534,328 |
| | Gulf | Demand- response | 16 | 15,425 | 296,166 | \$416,372 | 727,963 |
| | Hernando | Demand- response | 43 | 112,701 | 1,405,212 | \$1,666,224 | 3,184,137 |
| | Martin | Demand- response | 37 | 151,854 | 747,256 | \$2,104,857 | 3,003,967 |
| | Wakulla | Demand- response | 10 | 35,774 | 324,060 | \$390,578 | 750,412 |
| Indiana | Fayette County Transit | Demand- response | 7 | 19,460 | 101,298 | \$156,796 | 277,554 |
| | Franklin County Public Transportation | Demand- response | 18 | 48,114 | 391,229 | \$469,502 | 908,845 |
| | Fulton County Transpo | Demand- response | 7 | 22,029 | 112,916 | \$196,029 | 330,974 |
| | LINK Hendricks County | Demand- response | 14 | 36,954 | 203,674 | \$241,110 | 481,738 |
| | Huntington Area Transportation | Demand- response | 9 | 28,583 | 162,615 | \$314,074 | 505,272 |
| | Van-Go (Knox County) | Demand- response | 12 | 69,946 | 203,725 | \$376,693 | 650,364 |
| | Kosciusko Area Bus Service | Demand- response | 12 | 66,463 | 168,355 | \$296,709 | 531,527 |
| | Transportation for Rural Areas of Madison | Demand- response | 6 | 11,429 | 136,781 | \$195,935 | 344,145 |
| | Miami Co. YMCA | Demand- response | 8 | 24,330 | 115,032 | \$232,461 | 371,823 |
| | Noble Transit System | Demand- response | 11 | 16,224 | 138,411 | \$315,601 | 470,236 |
| | Orange County Transit Services | Demand- response | 18 | 27,275 | 192,765 | \$298,260 | 518,300 |
| | Union County Transit Service | Demand- response | 10 | 22,590 | 203,954 | \$257,522 | 484,066 |
| | Wabash County Transit | Demand- response | 9 | 24,713 | 120,159 | \$242,287 | 387,159 |

Single-County Community Transportation Systems

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|------------|---|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Michigan | Altran Transit Authority | Demand- response | 14 | 74,471 | 487,367 | \$668,871 | 1,230,709 |
| | Antrim County Transportation | Demand- response | 15 | 49,179 | 272,935 | \$747,026 | 1,069,140 |
| | Branch Area Transit Authority | Demand- response | 11 | 90,062 | 291,168 | \$953,803 | 1,335,033 |
| | Charlevoix County Public Transit | Demand- response | 17 | 106,303 | 403,318 | \$1,212,593 | 1,722,214 |
| | Clare County Transit Corporation | Demand- response | 22 | 140,436 | 582,203 | \$1,056,819 | 1,779,458 |
| | Crawford County Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 18 | 94,852 | 487,726 | \$1,196,811 | 1,779,389 |
| | Delta Area Transit Authority | Demand- response | 15 | 94,830 | 294,921 | \$714,754 | 1,104,505 |
| | Eaton County Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 26 | 183,728 | 933,411 | \$2,363,981 | 3,481,120 |
| | Gogebic County Public Transit | Demand- response | 6 | 31,147 | 102,773 | \$385,523 | 519,443 |
| | Iosco Transit Corporation | Demand- response | 7 | 24,539 | 156,580 | \$298,691 | 479,810 |
| | Manistee County Transportation | Demand- response | 25 | 109,594 | 389,887 | \$1,242,322 | 1,741,803 |
| | Midland County Connection | Demand- response | 19 | 68,921 | 793,459 | \$1,454,828 | 2,317,208 |
| | Ogemaw County Public Transportation | Demand- response | 7 | 52,565 | 186,175 | \$482,560 | 721,300 |
| | Ontonagon County Public Transit | Demand- response | 7 | 32,843 | 154,768 | \$427,985 | 615,596 |
| | Otsego County Bus System | Demand- response | 24 | 121,925 | 468,093 | \$1,476,033 | 2,066,051 |
| | Roscommon County Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 19 | 138,990 | 657,038 | \$1,512,713 | 2,308,741 |
| | Sanilac Transportation Corporation | Demand- response | 12 | 84,235 | 432,252 | \$866,672 | 1,383,159 |
| | Schoolcraft County Public Transportation | Demand- response | 8 | 39,058 | 174,749 | \$463,900 | 677,707 |
| | St. Joseph County Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 18 | 61,578 | 467,707 | \$713,038 | 1,242,323 |
| | Van Buren Public Transit | Demand- response | 14 | 53,588 | 363,215 | \$691,631 | 1,108,434 |
| Minnesota | Brown County Heartland Express | Demand- response | 7 | 60,649 | 136,828 | \$414,962 | 612,439 |
| | Martin County Express | Demand- response | 6 | 78,612 | 249,826 | \$323,869.91 | 652,308 |
| New Mexico | City of Farmington/ Presbyterian Medical Services | Demand- response | 5 | 28,011 | 121,836 | \$132,507 | 282,354 |

Single-County Community Transportation Systems (continued)

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|-------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ohio | Clermont Transportation Connection | Demand- response | 19 | 75,941 | 903,813 | \$1,729,867 | 2,709,621 |
| | Greene County Transit Board | Demand- response | 27 | 110,509 | 950,265 | \$2,041,264 | 3,102,038 |
| | Miami County Transit System | Demand- response | 17 | 52,669 | 418,960 | \$803,851 | 1,275,480 |
| | Ashtabula County Transportation System | Demand- response | 13 | 99,201 | 314,921 | \$1,196,970 | 1,611,092 |
| | Carroll County Transit | Demand- response | 5 | 18,862 | 164,767 | \$201,709 | 385,338 |
| | Champaign Transit System | Demand- response | 11 | 37,364 | 213,086 | \$340,216 | 590,666 |
| | Crawford County Transportation Program | Demand- response | 10 | 26,126 | 163,261 | \$327,896 | 517,283 |
| | Fayette County Transportation Program | Demand- response | 9 | 21,290 | 273,666 | \$433,185 | 728,141 |
| | Geauga County Transit | Demand- response | 24 | 69,101 | 434,669 | \$1,094,467 | 1,598,237 |
| | Hancock Area Transportation Services | Demand- response | 14 | 37,893 | 243,810 | \$565,213 | 846,916 |
| | Pike County/ Community Action Transit System | Demand- response | 10 | 30,221 | 203,435 | \$392,919 | 626,575 |
| | Scioto County/ Access Scioto County | Demand- response | 11 | 61,867 | 303,653 | \$742,731 | 1,108,251 |
| | Seneca County Agency Transportation | Demand- response | 13 | 39,664 | 290,330 | \$388,984 | 718,978 |
| | Warren County Transit Service | Demand- response | 19 | 56,514 | 540,731 | \$1,146,403 | 1,743,648 |
| Texas | Services Program for Aging Needs (Denton) | Demand- response | 15 | 55,820 | 439,311 | \$583,643 | 1,078,774 |
| | Webb County Community Action Agency (Laredo) | Demand- response | 21 | 155,371 | 440,243 | \$602,588 | 1,198,202 |

Single-County Community Transportation Systems (continued)

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|-----------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arkansas | Black River Area Development (3 counties) | Demand- response | 14 | 22,038 | 1,890 | \$437,379 | 461,307 |
| | Ozark Regional Transit (4 counties) | Demand- response | 6 | 20,118 | 104,835 | \$287,063 | 412,016 |
| Colorado | East Central COG – Outback Express (Cheyenne, Elbert, Lincoln, Kit Carson Co.'s) | Demand- response | 19 | 51,340 | 132,351 | \$207,000 | 390,691 |
| | NE Colorado Assoc. of Local Gov'ts. (Morgan, Philips, Sedgwick, Washington, Yuma Counties) | Demand- response | 47 | 79,133 | 465,164 | \$861,133 | 1,405,430 |
| | Seniors' Resource Ctr. (Adams, Denver, Jefferson, Clear Creek, Gilpin, Park Counties) | Demand- response | 19 | 62,457 | 430,136 | \$337,041 | 829,634 |
| | South Central COG (Las Animas, Huerfano Counties) | Demand- response | 7 | 46,586 | 97,205 | \$252,607 | 396,398 |
| Indiana | The New Interurban Public Transit System (Delaware, Jay, Randolph Counties) | Demand- response | 24 | 86,551 | 535,138 | \$829,181 | 1,450,870 |
| | Arrowhead Country Public Transportation (Jasper, Newton, Pulaski, Starke, White Counties) | Demand- response | 49 | 146,166 | 610,957 | \$1,268,393 | 2,025,516 |
| | Ride Solution (Daviess, Greene, Martin, Pike, Sullivan Counties) | Demand- response | 67 | 82,570 | 1,070,887 | \$859,419 | 2,012,876 |
| | Catch-A-Ride (Dearborn, Ripley, Jefferson, Ohio, Switzerland Co.'s) | Demand Response | 28 | 153,102 | 862,452 | \$1,066,284 | 2,081,838 |
| Minnesota | Chisago-Isanti County Heartland Express | Demand- response | 10 | 63,084 | 426,522 | \$569,680.83 | 1,059,287 |
| Tennessee | Delta Human Resource Agency (4 counties) | Demand Response | 37 | 65,199 | 1,008,098 | \$1,050,562 | 2,123,859 |
| | First Tennessee Human Resource Agency (7 counties) | Demand- response | 66 | 110,213 | 1,694,127 | \$1,661,502 | 3,465,842 |
| | Southwest Human Resource Agency | Demand- response | 78 | 110,724 | 1,714,545 | \$2,099,799 | 3,925,068 |
| Texas | Bee Community Action Agency (5 counties) | Demand- response | 27 | 89,307 | 499,243 | \$530,006 | 1,118,556 |
| | Community Services Inc. (Corsicana) (2 counties) | Demand- response | 20 | 115,174 | 459,600 | \$641,439 | 1,216,213 |
| | Heart of Texas Council of Governments (6 counties) | Demand- response | 36 | 93,528 | 714,988 | \$715,424 | 1,523,940 |

Multi-County Community Transportation Systems

City/County Transit Systems

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|-----------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Colorado | Durango LIFT (La Plata County) | Fixed route & Route dev., | 11 | 224,930 Total | 392,532 Total | \$1,244,917 Total | 1,862,379 Total |
| | 27 | Paratransit | | 214,505 F.R. 10,415 D.R. | 332,440 F.R. 60,092 D.R. | \$615,733 F.R. \$629,184 D.R. | 1,162,678 F.R. 700,501 D.R. |
| | Transfort/Dial-A- | Fixed route, | 43 Total | 1,766,012 Total | 1,714,408 Total | \$5,884,856 Total | 9,365,276 Total |
| | Ride (Fort Collins + Larimer Co.) | Demand- response | 24 coach | 1,691,212 F.R. | 1,266,164 F.R. | \$4,348,969 F.R. | 7,306,345 F.R. |
| | | | 14 body on chassis 5 van | 74,800 D.R. | 448,244 D.R. | \$1,535,887 D.R. | 2,058,931 D.R. |
| Georgia | Hall Area Transit (Gainesville + Hall County) | Fixed route, Demand- response | 5 | 41,239 | 134,004 | \$331,521 | 506,764 |
| Indiana | Cass Area Transit (Cass County + Logansport) | Demand- response | 17 | 152,965 | 537,776 | \$849,745 | 1,540,486 |
| Michigan | Adrian Dial-A-Ride | Demand- response | 7 | 93,796 | 168,296 | \$415,217 | 677,309 |
| | Cadillac Wexford Transit Authority | Demand- response | 19 | 95,588 | 385,141 | \$1,314,223 | 1,794,952 |
| | Greater Lapeer Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 20 | 178,859 | 594,564 | \$1,540,542 | 2,313,965 |
| Minnesota | Brainerd/Crow Wing County Transit | Deviated F.R., | 9 | 82,079 | 241,927 | \$687,770 | 1,011,776 |
| | | Demand- response | | | | | |
| New York | Chemung County | Fixed route, | 39 Total | 659.342 Total | 1,620,095 Total | \$4,625,073 Total | 6,904,510 Total |
| | Transit | Demand- response | 20 bus | 512,898 F.R. | 1,001,204 F.R. | | -, |
| | | F | 9 paratransit | 76,039 para. | 267,500 para. | | |
| | | | 10 rural service | 79,405 rural | 351,391 rural | | |
| Ohio | South East Area Transit (Zanesville | Fixed route, Demand- | 35 | 242,694 Total | 752,426 Total | \$2,254,876 Total | 3,249,996 Total |
| | + 2 counties) | response | | 214,290 F.R. 28,404 D.R. | 533,893 F.R. 219,533 D.R. | \$1,619,223 F.R. \$635,653 D.R. | 2,367,406 F.R. 883,590 D.R. |

| Small | Urban | Systems |
|-------|-------|---------|
|-------|-------|---------|

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arkansas | Pine Bluff City Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 10 | 65,914 | 260,373 | \$837,020 | 1,163,307 |
| Michigan | Livingston Essential Transportation Service | Fixed route | 17 | 63,066 | 524,975 | \$1,476,350 | 2,064,391 |
| New Mexico | City of Carlsbad Municipal Transit System | Demand response | 6 | 15,268 | 80,259 | \$292,531 | 388,058 |
| | City of Clovis Area Transit System | Demand- response | 9 | 57,949 | 143,239 | \$188,257 | 389,445 |
| | City of Hobbs Express | Demand- response | 3 | 13,924 | 63,415 | \$79,205 | 156,544 |
| Ohio | Steel Valley Regional Transit Authority | Fixed route, Demand- response | 11 | 78,753 | 184,205 | \$795,493 | 1,058,451 |
| Tennessee | Bristol Tennessee | Fixed route, | 10 Total | 65,035 Total | 215,217 Total | \$481,717 Total | 761,969 Total |
| | Transit System | Demand- response | 4 bus | 40,396 F.R. | 112,808 F.R. | \$290,364 F.R. | 443,568 F.R |
| | | • | 6 van | 24,639 D.R. | 102,409 D.R. | \$191,353 D.R. | 318,401 D.R. |
| | Kingsport Area | Fixed route, | 18 Total | 99,783 Total | 244,151 Total | \$577,624 Total | 921,558 Total |
| | Transit Service | Demand- response | 8 bus | 81,905 F.R. | 149,442 F.R. | \$322,748 F.R. | 554,095 F.R. |
| | | | 10 van | 17,878 D.R. | 94,709 D.R. | \$254,876 D.R. | 367,463 D.R. |

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|--------------|--|---|--|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arkansas | Fort Smith Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 18 | 224,227 | 562,009 | \$1,873,699 | 2,659,935 |
| | Hot Springs Intracity Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 14 | 188,371 | 307,710 | \$1,208,235 | 1,704,316 |
| Indiana | City of Anderson Transit System | Fixed route, Demand- | 16 | 217,509 | 487,662 | \$1,634,289 F.R. \$542,659 D.R. | 2,882,119 |
| | Columbus Transit | response Fixed route, Demand- response | 9 | 148,854 | 257,760 | \$656,738 F.R. \$249,673 D.R. | 1,313,025 |
| | East Chicago Public Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 8 | 276,662 | 196,491 | \$1,096,517 F.R. \$107,444 D.R. | 1,677,114 |
| | Hammond Transit System | Fixed route, Demand- response | 15 | 388,270 | 482,458 | \$1,996,970 F.R. \$79,570 D.R. | 2,947,268 |
| | Marion Transportation System | Fixed route | 11 | 148,775 | 197,754 | \$659,680 | 1,006,209 |
| | Michigan City Municipal Coach Service | Fixed route, Demand- response | 9 | 179,648 | 229,691 | \$611,716 F.R. \$305,855 D.R. | 1,326,910 |
| | Rose View Transit & Paratransit System | Fixed route, Demand- response | 18 | 309,637 | 361,931 | \$677,171 F.R. \$293,521 D.R. | 1,642,260 |
| | Transit Utility for the City of Terre Haute | Fixed route, Demand- response | 14 | 166,128 | 282,498 | \$788,750 F.R. \$645,341 D.R. | 1,882,717 |
| Michigan | Battle Creek Transit | Fixed route, | 28 | 502,882 | 681,047 | \$3,259,710 | 4,443,639 |
| | Benton Harbor/Twin Cities Area Transportation Authority | Fixed route | 21 | 145,368 | 392,786 | \$1,346,615 | 1,884,769 |
| | Macatawa Area Express (Holland) | Fixed route, Demand- response | 20 | 173,789 | 643,344 | \$2,210,555 | 3,027,688 |
| | Muskegon Area Transit System | Fixed route | 21 | 424,217 | 570,726 | \$2,052,232 | 3,047,175 |
| Minnesota | Moorhead Metropolitan Area Transit | Fixed route | 12 | 287,554 | 334,857 | \$969,399 | 1,591,810 |
| New Mexico | City of Roswell Pecos Trails Transit | Fixed route | 16 Total 12 bus 4 van | 165,593 | 387,949 | \$461,165 | 1,014,707 |
| New York | Greater Glens Falls Transit | Fixed route | 14 Total 6-30' bus 6 trolley 2 van | 287,230 | 288,434 | \$931,225 | 1,506,889 |
| Pennsylvania | Pottstown Urban Transit | Fixed route | 10 | 275,374 | 253,976 | \$1,263,106 | 1,792,456 |
| | Shenango Valley Shuttle Service | Fixed route | 6 | 121,798 | 110,706 | \$645,115 | 877,619 |
| Texas | Denton | Fixed route | 15 | 206,863 | 377,770 | \$820,839 | 1,405,472 |
| | Port Arthur | Fixed route | 16 | 179,014 | 321,500 | \$1,271,266 | 1,771,780 |
| Washington | Tyler Cowlitz Transit Authority | Fixed route Fixed route | 8 16 Total 7 bus 9 minibus (paratransit) | 163,615 336,517 | <u>310,410</u> 216,429 | \$1,213,291 \$1,838,602 | 1,687,316 2,391,548 |

Small Medium-Sized Urban Systems

Appendix 10: Performance Measure Information for North Carolina Rural Systems

| Name | Service Type(s) | Pass. / Vehicle Mile | Pass. / Vehicle Hour | Cost / Trip | Cost / Mile | Cost / Hour | Miles / Vehicle | Accidents / 100k Miles |
|----------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| McDowell | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.42 | 7.80 | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | 9,662 | 0 |
| Pender | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.11 | 1.71 | \$9.20 | \$0.98 | \$15.70 | 28,997 | 0.29 |
| Tyrrell | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.38 | 6.83 | \$3.40 | \$1.29 | \$23.23 | 18,332 | 0 |
| Union | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.10 | 2.02 | \$10.57 | \$1.08 | \$21.33 | 28,496 | 0 |
| Average | | 0.25 | 4.59 | \$7.72 | \$1.11 | \$20.08 | 21,372 | 0.07 |

Human Service Transportation Systems

Note: Averages for Expenses and for Total of Passengers, Miles, plus Admin. and Operating Expenses are calculated only for Pender, Tyrrell, and Union Counties due to lack of financial data for McDowell County.

Multi-County Community Transportation Systems

| Name | Service | Pass. / Vehicle Mile | Pass. / Vehicle Hour | Cost / Trip | Cost / Mile | Cost / Hour | Miles / Vehicle | Accidents / 100k Miles |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | Type(s) | Ivine | Houi | Cost / ITip | Cost / Wille | Cost / Hour | whiles / vehicle | TOOK WINES |
| CARTS | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.14 | 3.38 | \$6.53 | \$0.89 | \$22.08 | 24,696 | 0 |
| CPTA | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.17 | 5.03 | \$6.10 | \$1.05 | \$30.71 | 22,256 | 0 |
| ICPTA | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.13 | 2.59 | \$10.01 | \$1.33 | \$25.91 | 29,423 | 0.65 |
| KATA | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.10 | 2.74 | \$7.34 | \$0.76 | \$20.07 | 35,329 | 0 |
| YVEDDI | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.13 | 2.62 | \$10.09 | \$1.34 | \$26.43 | 24,675 | 0 |
| Average | | 0.14 | 3.27 | \$8.01 | \$1.08 | \$25.04 | 27,276 | 0 |

CARTS (Craven Area Rural Transportation System), CPTA (Choanoke Public Transportation Authority), ICPTA (Inter-County Public Transportation System), KATA (Kerr Area Transportation Authority), and YVEDDI (Yadkin Valley Economic Development District, Inc.)

| Name | Service | Pass. / Vehicle | Pass. / Vehicle | | | | | Accidents / |
|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | Type(s) | Mile | Hour | Cost / Trip | Cost / Mile | Cost / Hour | Miles / Vehicle | 100k Miles |
| AppalCART | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| | route, | | | | | | | |
| Boone- | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| Wautaga) | response | | | | | | | |
| - | TOTAL | 1.32 | 17.86 | \$2.16 | \$2.85 | \$38.58 | 18,365 | 0.42 |
| Goldsboro / | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| Wayne County | route, | | | | | | | |
| | | 0.40 | 6.05 | \$3.93 | \$1.59 | \$23.76 | 46,724 | |
| | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.19 | 2.47 | \$7.77 | \$1.46 | \$19.17 | 22,568 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL | 0.25 | 3.39 | \$6.01 | \$1.50 | \$20.35 | 26,433 | |
| Hickory / | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| Catawba | route, | | | | | | | |
| County | | 0.73 | 11.42 | \$5.95 | \$4.33 | \$67.92 | 45,652 | |
| | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.16 | 1.82 | \$25.69 | \$4.01 | \$46.67 | 5,022 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL | 0.52 | 7.33 | \$8.03 | \$4.22 | \$58.88 | 11,794 | |
| Far River | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| Fransit | route, | 0.96 | 15.93 | \$2.81 | \$2.69 | \$44.78 | 49,359 | |
| Rocky Mount- | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| Nash- | response | | | | | | | |
| Edgecombe) | | 0.09 | 1.87 | \$12.06 | \$1.04 | \$22.53 | 26,438 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL | 0.29 | 5.92 | \$4.89 | \$1.43 | \$28.94 | 29,713 | |
| Wilmington / | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| New Hanover | route, | | | | | | | |
| County | | 2.12 | 21.05 | ¢1.50 | \$2.04 | ¢ 40.00 | 12.205 | |
| | _ | 2.43 | 31.05 | \$1.58 | \$3.84 | \$48.92 | 43,305 | |
| | Demand- | | | *** | ** • • * | | | |
| | response | 0.13 | 2.06 | \$22.58 | \$2.95 | \$46.54 | 16,810 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL | 1.49 | 20.64 | \$2.33 | \$3.47 | \$48.06 | 26,321 | |
| Average | | 0.78 | 11.03 | \$4.68 | \$2.69 | \$38.96 | 22,525 | 0.08 |
| Totals) | | | | | | | | |

City / County Transportation Systems

| PEER | Counties Alleghany Bladen | (*) CC | Passengers Per Mile 0.08 | Passengers Per Hour 2.13 | Cost per Passenger \$13.22 | Cost per Veh Mile \$1.07 | Veh Hour \$28.12 | Veh Miles Per Veh 24,838 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| PEER | Alleghany | CC | | | | | | |
| | | | 0.08 | 1 213 | | | | |
| PEER | | | 0.04 | | | | | |
| | | <u> </u> | 0.21 | 2.42 | \$7.40 | \$1.56 \$0.97 | \$17.92 | 11,721 |
| | Cherokee | <u></u> | 0.15 | 1.96 | \$6.43 | • = · = · | \$12.62 | 14,803 |
| | Graham | | 0.10 | 1.59 | \$16.42 | \$1.60 | \$26.10 | 9,150 |
| | Hyde | NP | 0.11 | 3.22 | \$11.53 | \$1.29 | \$37.13 | 27,937 |
| | Madison | <u> </u> | 0.22 | 3.98 | \$7.22 | \$1.61 | \$28.76 | 19,940 |
| Size Low | Swain | NP | 0.33 | 2.75 | \$3.49 | \$1.14 | \$9.60 | 12,926 |
| Density | Washington | CC | 0.13 | 1.78 | \$12.48 | \$1.68 | \$22.25 | 16,317 |
| - | | | 0.17 | 2.51 | \$7.67 | \$1.32 | \$19.26 | 15,839 |
| – – – – | - | | 0.47 | 0.54 | 47.07 | A4 00 | 440.00 | 45.000 |
| | Average | | 0.17 | 2.51 | \$7.67 | \$1.32 | \$19.26 | 15,839 |
| | Avery | CC | 0.32 | 3.49 | \$4.97 | \$1.59 | \$17.32 | 15,535 |
| свопь п Г | Beaufort | NP | 0.19 | 5.38 | \$10.64 | \$2.01 | \$57.19 | 18,107 |
| Small 💾 | Caswell | CC | 0.08 | 2.13 | \$20.72 | \$1.68 | \$44.14 | 21,372 |
| System | Greene | CC | 0.10 | 2.94 | \$11.27 | \$1.11 | \$33.11 | 31,093 |
| Siza - | Jackson | CC | 0.14 | 2.92 | \$14.88 | \$2.13 | \$43.44 | 13,456 |
| Medium 🏳 | Vitchell | CC | 0.26 | 5.09 | \$6.57 | \$1.72 | \$33.42 | 18,815 |
| Density | Yancey | CC | 0.29 | 4.43 | \$6.94 | \$2.04 | \$30.74 | 11,301 |
| Jensity / | Average | | 0.19 | 3.76 | \$9.28 | \$1.74 | \$34.87 | 17,639 |
| 1 | Alexander | CC | 0.16 | 1.75 | \$8.30 | \$1.30 | \$14.55 | 16,939 |
| PEER | Brunswick | NP | 0.15 | 3.45 | \$10.09 | \$1.56 | \$34.83 | 10,732 |
| 11 | Cumberland (*) | CC | 0.18 | 7.87 | \$7.38 | \$1.33 | \$58.05 | #DIV/0! |
| SROOP III F | Dare | CC | 0.05 | 1.33 | \$16.93 | \$0.88 | \$22.60 | 36,286 |
| Smail 📊 | _ee | CC | 0.27 | 2.07 | \$7.61 | \$2.03 | \$15.75 | 13,582 |
| System | Richmond | NP | 0.49 | 6.94 | \$4.34 | \$2.14 | \$30.15 | 17,432 |
| size, Hign _{Fa} | Scotland | CC | 0.34 | 7.06 | \$6.51 | \$2.23 | \$45.98 | 12,250 |
| | Transylvania | NP | 0.22 | 3.53 | \$5.13 | \$1.13 | \$18.10 | 20,154 |
| | Average | | 0.16 | 2.52 | \$8.96 | \$1.42 | \$22.56 | 16,546 |
| | Anson | CC | 0.12 | 2.62 | \$9.52 | \$1.16 | \$24.97 | 30,531 |
| | Ashe | NP | 0.12 | 2.02 | \$12.03 | \$1.39 | \$24.63 | 21,804 |
| <u> </u> | Clay | | 0.10 | 1.86 | \$11.14 | \$1.07 | \$20.70 | 31,368 |
| | Gates | | 0.09 | 2.31 | \$12.38 | \$1.09 | \$28.54 | 40,025 |
| | Martin | | 0.15 | 2.93 | \$8.72 | \$1.30 | \$25.53 | 21,662 |
| - | Macon | | 0.15 | 2.33 | \$20.72 | \$3.07 | \$50.52 | 10,437 |
| - | Columbus | | 0.09 | 2.45 | \$11.37 | \$1.06 | \$23.28 | 27,040 |
| | | | 0.12 | 2.38 | \$12.87 | \$1.52 | \$30.59 | 21,680 |
| | Average | | | - | | | | |
| РЕЕК Н | Rutherford | <u> </u> | 0.12 | 2.05 | \$11.20 | \$1.38 | \$22.95 | 13,766 |
| -ROUP V = | Carteret | CC | 0.13 | 2.65 | \$11.68 | \$1.55 | \$30.94 | 23,923 |
| | Sampson | <u> </u> | 0.15 | 3.97 | \$7.63 | \$1.16 | \$30.29 | 16,859 |
| System | Haywood | NP | 0.18 | 2.47 | \$13.62 | \$2.41 | \$33.71 | 15,150 |
| Size L | Hoke | cc | 0.14 | 2.74 | \$10.64 | \$1.46 | \$29.19 | 20,396 |
| Medium | Person | CC | 0.19 | 2.64 | \$7.25 | \$1.36 | \$19.12 | 23,626 |
| Density 💾 | Polk | CC | 0.19 | 3.85 | \$10.69 | \$2.01 | \$41.15 | 17,863 |
| - 4 | Average | | 0.15 | 2.78 | \$10.27 | \$1.57 | \$28.57 | 17,854 |
| | Caldwell | NP | 0.16 | 3.47 | \$12.02 | \$1.97 | \$41.72 | 19,422 |
| | Henderson | NP | 0.38 | 2.95 | \$5.77 | \$2.17 | \$17.01 | 11,986 |
| | redell | CC | 0.13 | 2.24 | \$7.31 | \$0.96 | \$16.35 | 23,388 |
| Medium L | _enoir | CC | 0.18 | 2.85 | \$10.78 | \$1.97 | \$30.71 | 28,352 |
| System F | ⊃itt (*) | NP | 0.10 | 1.83 | \$20.69 | \$2.16 | \$37.82 | NA |
| Size, High 🛛 | Stanly | CC | 0.22 | 3.32 | \$8.17 | \$1.81 | \$27.12 | 16,284 |
| | Wilson | CC | 0.14 | 2.78 | \$11.06 | \$1.58 | \$30.76 | 26,092 |
| 1 | Average | | 0.17 | 2.81 | \$9.67 | \$1.67 | \$27.15 | 22,214 |
| | Chatham | NP | 0.20 | 4.19 | \$7.42 | \$1.46 | \$31.07 | 19,452 |
| L. L. L. | Davidson | CC | 0.23 | 2.78 | \$10.48 | \$2.39 | \$29.17 | 16,812 |
| PEER F | Duplin | CC | 0.14 | 2.94 | \$9.16 | \$1.28 | \$26.89 | 26,789 |
| ROOP VIL | Harnett | CC | 0.09 | 2.30 | \$13.23 | \$1.14 | \$30.38 | 34,037 |
| Large | Johnston | NP | 0.06 | 1.12 | \$17.38 | \$1.04 | \$19.39 | 40,117 |
| System k | Moore | CC | 0.10 | 2.06 | \$11.31 | \$1.08 | \$23.28 | 24,080 |
| Size, Low F | Robeson | A | 0.17 | 3.64 | \$11.86 | \$2.06 | \$43.16 | 24,574 |
| | Wilkes | NP | 0.10 | 1.08 | \$25.24 | \$2.57 | \$27.33 | 14,437 |
| | Average | | 0.11 | 2.05 | \$13.08 | \$1.44 | \$26.76 | 26,326 |
| | Burke | NP | 0.10 | 2.11 | \$16.22 | \$1.58 | \$34.16 | 24,289 |
| | Cleveland | NP | 0.14 | 2.72 | \$11.15 | \$1.50 | \$30.35 | 29,292 |
| | Durham | | 0.14 | 2.23 | \$18.95 | \$1.64 | \$42.27 | 25,616 |
| | Onslow | NP | 0.09 | 2.23 | \$16.95 | \$1.64 | \$46.08 | 26,981 |
| | | | 0.10 | 4.26 | \$7.93 | \$1.77 \$2.20 | \$33.76 | 14,195 |
| | Orange Bookinghom | | | | | | | |
| | Rockingham | NP | 0.13 | 2.32 | \$13.93 | \$1.82 | \$32.31 | 24,232 |
| | Average | | 0.13 | 2.74 | \$12.91 | \$1.72 | \$35.45 | 23,582 |
| | Alamance | A | 0.11 | 1.25 | \$20.54 | \$2.30 | \$25.77 | 21,584 |
| | Buncombe | CC | 0.13 | 1.97 | \$14.91 | \$1.98 | \$29.41 | 27,194 |
| звопь іх 🗄 | Cabarrus | CC | 0.12 | 3.45 | \$16.42 | \$2.05 | \$56.59 | 34,159 |
| Large | Gaston | CC | 0.13 | 1.38 | \$14.37 | \$1.81 | \$19.89 | 35,134 |
| Large 7 | Guilford | CC | 0.13 | 2.42 | \$5.44 | \$0.72 | \$13.15 | 38,388 |
| | Mecklenburg• | CC | 0.14 | 5.72 | \$13.56 | \$1.96 | \$77.55 | 81,870 |
| System | vieckienburg• i | | | | | | | |
| System | Rowan | cc | 0.16 | 2.28 | \$11.64 | \$1.88 | \$26.52 | 15,681 |
| System Size, High | | | 0.16 0.07 | 2.28 | | \$1.88 \$1.84 | \$26.52 \$43.84 | |
| System Size, High Density | Rowan | CC | | | \$11.64 \$27.88 \$13.73 | | | 15,681 27,675 32,174 |

Source: FY 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Benchmarking Guidebook

for

North Carolina Public Transportation Systems

June 2006

Institute for Transportation Research and Education, Public Transportation Group

Benchmarking Guidebook for North Carolina Public Transportation Systems

Prepared for:

North Carolina Department of Transportation

Prepared by:

Institute for Transportation Research and Education, Public Transportation Group

> Thomas Cook Jud Lawrie

> > June 2006

Institute for Transportation Research and Education, Public Transportation Group

| INTRODUCTION | 1 |
|---|------|
| I. BENCHMARKING AS PART OF AN ORGANIZATIONAL IMPROVEMENT PROCESS | 3 |
| HOW BENCHMARKING FITS WITHIN THE OVERALL ORGANIZATIONAL IMPROVEMENT PROCESS | 3 |
| INTERNALLY VS. EXTERNALLY ORIENTED EVALUATION PROCESSES | |
| INTERNALLY ORIENTED EVALUATIONS—TREND ANALYSIS | 4 |
| EXTERNAL COMPARISONSPEER GROUP ANALYSIS | 5 |
| IMPROVING PERFORMANCE | 7 |
| Quality Improvement Processes | 7 |
| Best Practices Methodology | 8 |
| II. BENCHMARKING FOR NORTH CAROLINA TRANSIT SYSTEMS | 9 |
| Selecting Performance Measures | . 10 |
| CUSTOMER SATISFACTION | . 10 |
| TREND ANALYSIS AND PEER GROUP ANALYSIS | . 10 |
| Recommended Benchmark Measures for Trend Analysis and Peer Group Analysis | . 10 |
| Forming Peer Groups | . 14 |
| Shifts among Peer Groups | . 15 |
| Networking with Peers and Others | |
| Suggested In-State Urban and Rural Peer Groups | |
| City/County Systems | |
| Human Service Systems | |
| Community Transportation Systems | |
| FORMING NATIONAL PEER GROUPS | |
| National Urban Peer Groups | |
| Suggested Charlotte Peer Group | |
| National Rural and Small Urban Peers | |
| REPORTING ON BENCHMARKING TO THE NCDOT/PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DIVISION | . 28 |
| III. RELATIONSHIP TO NCDOT/PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DIVISION MINIMUM | ••• |
| STANDARDS | |
| APPENDICES | |
| APPENDIX 1: "CLEANSING" COST DATA OF PRICE INFLATION | |
| Appendix 2: Customer Survey Sampling | |
| APPENDIX 3: CUSTOMER SATISFACTION "QUADRANT ANALYSIS" | . 37 |
| APPENDIX 4: SELECTED STATISTICS FOR NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM | |
| PEER GROUPS | |
| Appendix 5: Using the Florida Transit Information System and National Transit Databas | |
| | |
| APPENDIX 6: SELECTING NATIONAL PEERS FOR RURAL AND SMALL URBAN TRANSIT SYSTEMS | |
| Appendix 7: Performance Measure Information for North Carolina Rural Systems | . 63 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

The purpose of benchmarking is to improve the performance of an organization. The purpose of this Guidebook is to provide public transportation managers in North Carolina with step-by-step guidance for conducting benchmarking processes within their organizations. The underlying goal is to help ensure that transit systems throughout the state are serving their riders efficiently and effectively, and are using the state's public funding as productively as possible.

For the purposes of this Guidebook, benchmarking has been defined as a "process for establishing standards, targets and/or best practices in regard to improving performance." Benchmarking originated in the private sector where the primary focus has been on examining the "best practices" of other companies or industries as a way of improving an organization's own practices. The concept has been broadened somewhat in the public sector where more emphasis is placed on comparing performance against some kind of "benchmark" or standard such as past performance or the performance of peers. The basic idea is to provide something that an organization's performance can be compared to as a way of evaluating whether its performance needs to be improved.

The Guidebook is organized into three main chapters.

Chapter I generally describes how benchmarking can be used within a larger organizational improvement context. It distinguishes between internally and externally oriented benchmarking processes and provides a description of each. It also provides specific guidance in regard to conducting a quality improvement process and discusses a "best practices" methodology.

Chapter II provides more detailed information oriented to North Carolina. It covers the selection of performance measures, discusses the importance of including customer satisfaction as a component of performance, and recommends specific measures for performance assessment. The chapter also covers the use of peer groups, both state and national. Finally, it describes how benchmarking activities should be reported to the North Carolina Department of Transportation, Public Transportation Division (NCDOT/PTD).

Chapter III provides a short description of how these benchmarking processes and activities relate to the minimum standards to be established by the Public Transportation Division each year.

Supplemental information in regard to conducting benchmarking processes is provided in the appendices. This information includes removing the effects of price inflation from a time series of cost data, using and analyzing customer survey information, providing selected statistics for North Carolina Community Transportation peer groups, and selecting national peers for rural and small urban transit systems. Selected performance measure information for North Carolina rural systems is also provided.

It is important to recognize that benchmarking is part science, part art. It is one of many tools that can be used to help organizations achieve better performance. However, its successful use requires good judgment and analysis. For example, apparent sub-par performance may only be the result of poor data, or differences in how performance measures are defined or reported. In addition, poor performance may be caused not by poor management, but instead by external factors over which management has little or no control. Used wisely, benchmarking can be a valuable tool. Used rigidly, or without good analysis, it can be misleading and counterproductive.

For more information on the subject of benchmarking, see the companion report *Benchmarking for North Carolina Public Transportation Systems*, Institute for Transportation Research and Education, 2006.

I. Benchmarking as Part of an Organizational Improvement Process

The focus of this guidebook is on benchmarking, which is one step in a process of organizational improvement. Other steps, as described below, include setting goals, measuring performance, and implementing change.

How Benchmarking Fits within the Overall Organizational Improvement Process

Benchmarking is built on a foundation of performance measurement. Benchmarks are established for key performance measures as a way of evaluating whether performance is up to "par," i.e. whether it is reaching a desired standard or target. Ideally, the performance measures and benchmarks are based on the organization's key goals and objectives so that what is being measured and benchmarked is central to what the organization is trying to accomplish. This concept is depicted in Figure 1.



Figure 1: Benchmarking as Linked to Goals and Objectives

The first step in setting up a performance measurement and benchmarking system should be to develop clear organizational goals and objectives. Only when this is done can good performance measures be developed. This can be done as part of an annual planning or goal-setting process, or as part of the annual budget process.

For example, a key organizational goal might be to increase customer satisfaction and thereby increase ridership. Associated performance measures might be the level of customer satisfaction as determined through passenger surveys, and the actual level of system ridership. However, determining whether performance is good or bad calls for comparison with some kind of external or internal benchmark. An example of the former would be to compare your performance to an accepted industry standard, or to the performance of other similar organizations. An example of the latter would be to

compare your current performance to past performance, or to a target set internally by the governing board or by management (e.g. achieving 95 percent on-time performance).

Internally vs. Externally Oriented Evaluation Processes

There are two basic ways that benchmarking can be used by an organization—by making internal comparisons between performance measures, e.g. comparing this year's performance with last year's, or by making comparisons with the performance of other (external) agencies. The former is usually referred to as *trend analysis*, the latter as *peer group analysis*.

Both trend analysis and peer group analysis should be done at least once each year. Some transit systems, particularly the larger ones, may find value in doing trend analysis on a monthly or quarterly basis as well. In addition, in conducting peer group analysis some larger transit agencies may find it valuable to not only compare total system performance but the performance of particular types of transit services as well, e.g. fixedroute, commuter shuttle, or express bus services.

As mentioned above, there is also another way that benchmarking is sometimes used by organizations—setting a target or standard as a benchmark or goal. This is usually done by management and/or the board. For example, the board may decide to set a goal of achieving 95 percent on-time performance system-wide, or improving its customer satisfaction rating from 90 to 95 percent by the following year. The goal might be set arbitrarily, or it might be set based on either past performance or the performance of peers.

Internally Oriented Evaluations—Trend Analysis

The simplest and most common method for benchmarking is trend analysis—comparing an organization's current performance with its past performance. For example, performance in the latest fiscal year can be compared to last year's performance, or to the organization's performance over the last 3-5 years. The goal is to continuously improve performance, or at least to make sure that it doesn't deteriorate.

Use ExcelTM or another spreadsheet software to perform trend analysis calculations. Enter your operating statistics (OPSTATS) data in a table and then calculate percent change from the previous year. (Divide prior year number by more recent year number and multiply by 100) An example of trend analysis is shown in Table 1 below.

| Benchmark | | | | | | % Change |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Measure | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Previous Yr. |
| Passengers/Mile | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.10 | -16.67% |
| Passengers/Hour | 1.81 | 1.90 | 1.78 | 1.72 | 1.64 | -4.65% |
| Cost/Mile | \$1.30 | \$1.35 | \$1.38 | \$1.46 | \$1.44 | -1.37% |
| Cost/Hour | \$22.34 | \$22.45 | \$23.21 | \$23.89 | \$24.34 | 1.88% |
| Cost/Passenger | \$11.42 | \$11.45 | \$11.59 | \$12.01 | \$12.34 | 2.75% |

Table 1: Trend Analysis

This shows that in 2004, system productivity as measured by passengers per mile and per hour went down. Cost per hour and per passenger went up. (It should be noted that measures that involve dollar figures will tend to increase each year if only due to economic inflation. The data can be "cleansed" of inflation (normalized) by dividing each period's dollar statistics by the appropriate inflation factor for that period. A method for doing this is explained in Appendix 1.)

If you have used a spreadsheet software to perform trend analysis calculations, this data can also be easily charted to visually indicate trends over a period of years as shown in Figure 2. (Use the "Insert" "Chart" process)



Figure 2: Example Chart of Trend Analysis—Passengers per Vehicle Mile

Depending on the need, such an analysis could also be done on a monthly or quarterly basis. It addition, it can be done at a system-wide level, or at a lower organizational level. In the above example using passengers per vehicle mile, the trend analysis might also be done on a route-by-route basis, or for different types of service.

External Comparisons--Peer Group Analysis

It has become quite common in the transit industry to compare one's performance with the performance of a peer group. If it turns out that one's performance is substantially worse than a group of peers, the reason(s) causing the poor performance can be analyzed and steps can be taken to improve it. However, it is also possible that the "poor" performance may be due to an organization's chosen goals. For example, a transit agency whose goal is to provide extensive service coverage, geographically and/or in service hours, is not likely to perform as well on various efficiency or effectiveness measures (e.g. passengers per service hour) as a system that limits service to only the most productive routes or hours.

To perform peer analysis calculations:

- 1. Select the performance measures to be compared among the peers (The selection of specific benchmark measures and the selection of peers are discussed later.);
- 2. Enter statistics for your system and peers in a spreadsheet;

- 3. Calculate the average of the peer group for each measure;
- 4. Compare your system's value for each measure with that of the average for the group;
- 5. Determine if your system's value for each performance measure is better or worse than (or equal to) the group average;
- 6. If your system's performance is worse than the group average, determine why—what are the possible reasons for that seemingly poor performance;
- 7. Starting with the benchmark that is either worst performing and/or most important, use the problem-solving technique described in the following section, Improving Performance, to determine the cause, develop potential solutions, and implement appropriate changes; and
- 8. Repeat step 7 for each benchmark that is worse than average.

An example of such a comparative analysis using some commonly used performance measures is shown in Table 2.

| Benchmark | Your | Peer Group | | | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Measure | System | Average | % Diff. | Peer 1 | Peer 2 | Peer 3 | Peer 4 | Peer 5 |
| Psgrs/Mile | 0.13 | 0.12 | 9.23% | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.12 |
| Psgrs/Hour | 1.81 | 1.96 | -8.29% | 1.25 | 1.75 | 2.13 | 2.62 | 2.05 |
| Cost/Mile | \$1.30 | \$1.18 | 8.92% | \$1.63 | \$1.30 | \$0.95 | \$1.00 | \$1.04 |
| Cost/Hour | \$22.34 | \$19.52 | 12.62% | \$18.29 | \$14.56 | \$24.92 | \$21.42 | \$18.41 |
| Cost/Psgr | \$11.42 | \$10.35 | 9.40% | \$14.57 | \$8.30 | \$11.71 | \$8.16 | \$8.99 |

Table 2: Peer Group Analysis

In this example, "your system" is about 9-12 percent higher than average on all costrelated measures. It would therefore be worthwhile to analyze the reasons why. There may be good and valid reasons, but there may also be factors that can be addressed through various cost-cutting measures. (Even if your system is average or above, this can still be a useful method for making your performance even better.)

In addition to simply comparing numbers, it can be very useful to "network" or communicate with your peers on a regular basis. Questions can be raised, information shared, and advice given or sought. This could be done by phone or e-mail, either individually or via a group e-mail or telephone conference call.

It needs to be emphasized that peer group comparisons are only an indication that performance may not be up to par. Think of it like a "red flag"—an indication that there may be a problem. Further analysis may reveal that it's not a problem after all, or that there are valid reasons for the performance difference. The method is not intended to provide a final answer, only a suggestion of an area that may warrant further inquiry.

A methodology for forming peer groups and suggested state and national peer groups for North Carolina transit systems are described in a later section.

Improving Performance

The desired outcome of benchmarking is an improvement in the organization's performance. If, through trend analysis, peer group analysis, or by comparison with an internally set target, a determination is made that performance is sub-par and needs to be improved, two excellent methods for doing so are:

- 1. Using quality improvement processes such as TQM (Total Quality Management).
- 2. "Best practices" methodology.

Quality Improvement Processes

Quality improvement processes usually involve the concept of "continuous improvement." The underlying premise is that the way to achieve excellence is to make continuous small improvements in the quality of a product or service. To do this requires regular measurements of quality ("metrics") and the process therefore tends to be data driven. Wherever possible, an attempt is made to define quality from a customer perspective (whether the customer in an external or internal one).

If a determination is made that there is a quality (or performance) problem in a particular area, a common practice is to form a small team of people who have responsibility and/or expertise in that area. The team then conducts a problem-solving process to address it. Typically, such a process involves the following steps, as shown in Figure 3:



Figure 3: Quality Improvement Process

These steps are more fully explained below:

- 1. *Clarify the problem.* Make sure that the exact nature of the problem is clearly understood and agreed to by everyone.
- 2. *Identify the causes of the problem.* Dig down to determine the underlying root causes. Make sure that there is a cause and effect relationship.
- 3. *Develop alternatives for solving the problem*. Ideally this would include preventing the problem in the future rather than just fixing the current problem.
- 4. *Evaluate the alternatives and select the best one(s)*. It can be useful as part of this effort to have the team develop and agree on the criteria that will be used to choose the best alternative(s).

- 5. *Implement the selected alternative(s)*. It is important to have individuals who have responsibility for implementing the changes on the problem-solving team. This helps them to understand and accept what is proposed.
- 6. *Monitor the results and make adjustments as necessary.* A key to implementing change is to monitor actual results to make sure that they are what was intended. If not, make necessary adjustments.

Best Practices Methodology

Best practices methodology utilizes external references as sources of information for performance improvement. In this methodology, once it is determined that your organization is falling short in a particular area of performance, you can search for another organization that performs well in that area. For example, perhaps another transit agency in your peer group excels on a particular measure on which you are doing poorly. That system can then be contacted to find out how or why it does so well. If appropriate, its practices can be adopted.

In addition, organizations outside the transit industry can be studied for relevant best practices. For example, the parcel delivery industry could provide useful information on vehicle scheduling and/or utilization that might provide lessons for transit operators. Other, non-related industries could serve as information sources for best practices in areas such as human resources management or financial management.

II. Benchmarking for North Carolina Transit Systems

A three-part benchmarking process is proposed for North Carolina transit systems, to include:

- Trend analysis—to be conducted at least annually by each transit system. This will provide a means to assess each transit system's performance, and by tracking various performance measures over time, to determine areas in which performance needs to be improved.
- Peer group analysis—to be conducted at least annually by each transit system and by the PTD. The PTD would be responsible for determining peer groups among North Carolina systems, both by type of transportation system/service operated and annual OPSTATS data. Transit systems would be responsible for determining their appropriate peers at the national level, and assessing their performance against the average of the peer group for various performance measures.
- Statewide minimum standards—transit system performance on a limited set of measures would be evaluated annually by the PTD. Poorly performing transit systems would be provided help to improving their performance, while exemplary performing systems would be recognized for their accomplishments.

This three-part approach is tied together through the use of a common set of performance measures. A total of 16-20 measures would be used in conducting trend analysis and peer group analysis. These measures gauge:

- Quality and quantity of service
- Efficiency and effectiveness of service
- Vehicle/employee utilization; and
- Customer satisfaction (and percent of general public passenger trips, for CT systems)

A subset of 10 measures is proposed for use to determine compliance with state minimum standards. This "nested" approach is depicted in Figure 4.

State Minimum Standards Measures Trend & Peer Analysis Measures All Performance Measures



The remainder of this section discusses the selection of performance measures to be benchmarked, incorporating an assessment of customer satisfaction into the benchmarking process, trend analysis and peer group analysis, and a process for reporting the outcomes of transit systems' benchmarking processes to the NCDOT/PTD.

Selecting Performance Measures

One of the difficult challenges in conducting benchmarking is choosing, among hundreds of possibilities, the best measures to use. It is important to select measures that describe a variety of service attributes, e.g. the quantity or coverage of the service provided, its quality (as determined by both objective data and the subjective perceptions of the users), its efficiency and effectiveness, and how productively its employees and vehicles are being utilized.

The goal is to use a selected set of meaningful benchmarks that is large enough to adequately reflect overall system performance, but not so large as to be onerous or unmanageable.

It should be noted that there is often a tradeoff between measures of service quantity and quality, and efficiency and effectiveness. If the goal of a transit system is to have extensive service coverage, either geographically or in hours and days, this can result in lower efficiency or effectiveness when compared to a peer that provides service only in higher-density areas or during hours and days when ridership is highest. Looking at both types of measures together can help to explain why one system seems to be performing less efficiently or effectively than other comparable systems.

Customer Satisfaction

While it is important to measure such objective factors as efficiency and effectiveness, a key factor to measure is the subjective perception of customer satisfaction. Most passengers are much less concerned with system efficiency than they are with the quality of the service that they regularly use. If they perceive the quality to be low, they are likely to switch to an alternative means of travel if one is available. The best way to determine customer satisfaction is through customer surveys. An attempt can be made to survey all riders, but it is much more cost-effective to use survey sampling techniques. Information on survey sampling is provided in Appendix 2.

Trend Analysis and Peer Group Analysis

There are two basic ways to evaluate performance: 1) performing trend analysis using current and past statistics from the transit system itself or 2) comparing a transit system's performance with the performance of other similar systems (peer groups).

Recommended Benchmark Measures for Trend Analysis and Peer Group Analysis

Following are the measures recommended for internal assessment and the rationale for their use. (Most of these can also be used for peer group analysis as discussed in a later section).

Quantity and Quality Measures

"Square miles per vehicle in peak service," "vehicle miles per square mile," "vehicle miles per capita," "seat miles per capita," and "population per vehicle in peak service" are all measures of *service coverage*. The first emphasizes geographic coverage and the second is an indicator of both geographic coverage and level of service. The third, fourth and fifth are measures of service in relation to the number of people in the area.

"Passenger trips per capita" is a measure of *service consumption* and reflects the degree to which service is actually being used in a specific area. "Revenue miles between failures" ("road calls per 100,000 vehicle miles," or "mean distance between failures" are similar terms that are sometimes used), and "accidents per 100,000 vehicle miles" are common measures used in transit. They are objective measures that to some extent reflect *service quality*.

"Complaints per 10,000 passenger trips" is another way of assessing *service quality*. "Percent on-time performance" is an important aspect of service quality but it can be difficult to define consistently and measure accurately. In addition, it may depend on the availability of technology such as Automatic Vehicle Location (AVL).

Efficiency and Effectiveness Measures

"Passenger trips per vehicle mile" and "passenger trips per vehicle hour" are common measures of *service effectiveness*. They measure the degree to which service is utilized in relation to how much service is provided. (If the data are available, it can be quite useful to examine both total vehicle miles or hours, and Monday-Friday vehicle miles or hours. Focusing on Monday-Friday service provides a consistent basis and facilitates comparisons with other systems which may or may not provide service on weekends.)

"Cost per passenger trip" and "recovery ratio" are measures of both *efficiency and effectiveness*. (Recovery ratio is defined here as the percentage of operating expenses that is recovered from the farebox or from other "system-generated revenue" such as charter bus or advertising revenue). Performance in relation to these measures can be improved by operating more efficiently (lowering costs), or by increasing ridership and/or revenue (effectiveness).

"Cost per vehicle mile" and "cost per vehicle hour" are both measures of *efficiency*. They indicate the amount of outputs (vehicle miles or hours) that are produced by a given amount of input (dollars).

"No shows as a percent of passenger trips" is important for measuring the *effectiveness* of demand-response service. If this factor is not kept under control, too much cost will be incurred without any benefit to riders. "Service denials as a percent of passenger trips" is another measure that is important for demand-response service, especially ADA service.

Vehicle/Employee Utilization

"Passenger trips per driver FTE" is a measure of *labor productivity*. (It's important to use FTE—full time equivalent—drivers because many drivers work part-time.) "Vehicle miles per vehicle" and "passenger trips per vehicle" are measures of *vehicle utilization*. They indicate whether vehicles are being used extensively or are not in use for a large part of the time.

Other Measures

"Customer satisfaction" is a key goal in public transportation. Unless customers are satisfied, they are less likely to remain as customers. (However, for this measure to be used in peer group comparisons there will have to be a standard way for defining and measuring it. One way would be to use standard survey questionnaires for measuring it.)

Whether or not customer satisfaction is compared across systems, it is still a valuable indicator to measure internally. For instance, the results of a customer satisfaction survey can be compared to previous surveys to see if satisfaction is improving, stable, or deteriorating. In addition, it is recommended that "quadrant analysis" be utilized to assist in developing strategies to improve customer satisfaction. A description of quadrant analysis is provided as Appendix 3.

"General purpose passenger trips as a percent of total trips" is an indicator of the degree to which Community Transportation systems are achieving NCDOT/PTD's goal of serving more general purpose riders. This measure applies only to Community Transportation systems.

Table 3 on the following page summarizes the benchmark measures recommended and the type of transit service that they would apply to. Although this list is somewhat limited, the intention is that these would be the minimum measures for systems to use in benchmarking, both internally (e.g. in trend analysis), and in peer group comparisons (primarily with North Carolina systems, but also with national peers if desired and to the extent that the data are available). Individual systems are free, of course, to use any additional performance measures that are locally desired. (An excellent source for information about potential performance measures is TCRP Report 88: *A Guidebook for Developing a Transit Performance-Measurement System*.)

Note that not all of these measures are appropriate for peer group comparisons. For example, "complaints per 10,000 passenger trips" and "percent on-time performance" are probably not appropriate because complaints and on-time performance are likely to be defined and/or reported in different ways by different transit systems. "Customer satisfaction" is another measure that is not suitable for peer comparisons unless a standardized questionnaire is used. However, these measures can and should be used in trend analysis.

A majority of these measures, or a variation thereof, are based on statistics already gathered and/or reported by North Carolina public transportation systems as part of the annual Operating Statistics (OPSTATS) report to NCDOT/PTD.
| Table 3: Recommended Benchmark Measures for Trend Analysis and Peer Group |
|---|
| Analysis |

| Benchmark Measure | Fixed Route | Urban Demand- Response/ ADA | Rural Demand- Response | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Quantity and Quality of | of Service | | | | | |
| Square miles/vehicle in peak service | Х | | | | | |
| Vehicle miles/square mile | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Vehicle miles/capita | Х | | Х | | | |
| Seat miles/capita | Х | | Х | | | |
| Population/vehicle in peak service | Х | | Х | | | |
| Passenger trips/capita | Х | | Х | | | |
| Revenue miles between failures | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Accidents/100,000 vehicle miles | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Complaints/10,000 passenger trips | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Percent on-time performance | Х | | | | | |
| Efficiency and Effectiven | ess of Servie | ce | | | | |
| Passenger trips/vehicle mile-total and/or M-F | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Passenger trips/vehicle hour-total and/or M-F | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Cost/passenger trip | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Recovery ratio | Х | Х | | | | |
| Cost/vehicle mile | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Cost/vehicle hour | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| No-shows as percent of passenger trips | | Х | Х | | | |
| Service denials as a percentage of passenger trips | | Х | | | | |
| Vehicle/Employee Utilization | | | | | | |
| Passenger trips/vehicle | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Vehicle miles/vehicle | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Passenger trips/driver FTE | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Other | | | | | | |
| Customer satisfaction | Х | Х | X | | | |
| General public trips as a percent of total trips (applies only to Community Transportation systems) | | | Х | | | |

Notes:

• "Vehicle miles" is used here as a generic term. Rural systems may be more familiar with the use of "service miles." For urban systems, "vehicle revenue miles" may be a more common term.

• For urban systems, "passenger trips" are generally considered to be "unlinked passenger trips." For both urban and rural systems, "passenger trips" are "one-way passenger trips."

Sources used to develop Table 3 include:

- Use of Performance Standards and Measures for Public Transportation Systems, Institute for Transportation Research and Education, North Carolina State University, September 2004.
- Victoria Perk and Nilgun Kamp, *Benchmark Rankings for Transit Systems in the United States*, National Center for Transportation Research, December 2004.

- A Guidebook for Developing a Transit Performance-Measurement System, TCRP Report 88, Transit Cooperative Research Program, Transportation Research Board, 2003.
- *Data Analysis Tool Process*, Institute for Transportation Research and Education, North Carolina State University, April 2005.
- Operating and Financial Statistics Report Instructions, FY 2005, NCDOT/Public Transportation Division.

Forming Peer Groups

As mentioned in earlier sections, the selection or formation of appropriate peer groups is a key aspect of performing meaningful peer analysis. This section discusses a methodology to use when forming groups of peer transit systems for comparison, and then lists suggested urban and rural peer groups for North Carolina transit systems. Instate peer groups are listed first, followed by potential peers on the national level.

Systems vs. Services

An excellent way to do benchmarking is to compare the performance of an organization with the performance of a group of similar organizations, commonly referred to as a peer group comparison or peer group analysis. This method can provide a good indication of whether the performance of a particular organization is substandard, about average, or above average in terms of the group. (Of course, it's always possible that all of the peers are underperformers and therefore above average performance may not mean a lot.)

In addition to comparing the performance of entire transit systems, larger systems that operate a variety of types of services may want to compare the performance of specific components of their systems, e.g. fixed-route service with fixed-route service, express bus with express bus, weekday with weekday, weekend with weekend, etc.

Overarching Methodology

A key aspect (and challenge) of peer group analysis is selecting the right peer group. The goal is to allow a comparison of "apples and apples," not "apples and watermelons." The problem is that even apples differ, and organizations often believe that they are unique and don't really have comparable peers. To some extent this is true, but usually peers with enough similarities can be found to allow a reasonable comparison.

There are numerous ways to decide what systems would make appropriate peers. In this Guidebook, the primary method used is to identify systems of a comparable size as defined by a combination of the annual number of passengers carried, vehicle miles operated and total operating expenses incurred. These factors basically reflect the amount of service consumed, the amount of service provided, and the cost of providing it. These numbers would be those reported as part of annual operating statistics data.

For urban systems, due to their smaller number, this was the primary method by which suggested peer groups were formed. (In the case of Charlotte, for which a national peer group was recommended, population density was also considered.)

For systems that operate in rural areas, several steps were involved in forming peer groups. First, the systems were separated into smaller groups based on whether they

were city/county systems, regional (multi-county) systems, human service systems or community transportation systems. The first three groups were small enough to be considered as peer groups unto themselves. The last group, Community Transportation (CT) systems (of which there were 66 in 2003), required two additional steps to split them into smaller, more manageable groups.

The first step was to split the 66 systems into three equal sub-groups based on system size (the total of their passengers carried, vehicle miles operated, and operating costs incurred). Then, each of these three sub-groups was subdivided into three smaller groups based on the population density of their service areas. The rationale for this second step was to provide a means to account for the relative ease or difficulty in operating transportation services. The result was nine community transportation system peer groups of 6-8 each, ranging from small systems serving low-density areas to large systems serving high-density areas.

Determining the appropriate number of peers for a peer group is more art than science. The group should be large enough to be representative and small enough to be manageable. A group of from 5-10 peers seems reasonable in most cases. A peer group should have a minimum of four transit systems because a group of three or fewer systems will not provide sufficient data for comparative purposes.

Shifts among Peer Groups

Things will change of course. At some point it may become appropriate for a system to move into another peer group. For example, a system may grow or shrink relative to its peers. Or, a single county system may become part of a larger regional system. If as a result of such shifts, there are fewer than four systems remaining in a peer group, that peer group should be reassigned by the NCDOT/PTD to other appropriate groups.

Networking with Peers and Others

As mentioned in an earlier section, it can be quite useful to communicate with your peer systems in terms of sharing information, asking questions, and getting advice. In addition, communicating with other systems to find out about "best practices" is recommended.

Suggested In-State Urban and Rural Peer Groups

Following are suggested peer groups for both urban and rural systems in North Carolina. These groups were formed on the basis of the most recent (and available) annual operating statistics data—FY 2003. The groups are summarized in Figures 5 and 6 on the following pages. It is recognized that these suggested groups may need to be adjusted in order to account for important differences that were not adequately reflected by the methodology used to initially create them.



Figure 5: Suggested Peer Groups

| Suggested Peer Groups Community Transportation Systems | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| <u>Small Size</u> <u>Low Density</u> Alleghany Bladen Graham Hyde Madison Swain Washington | Small Size Medium Density Avery Beaufort Caswell Jackson Macon Mitchell Yancey | Small Size <u>High Density</u> Alexander Cumberland Dare Greene Lee Richmond Scotland Transylvania | | | | |
| <u>Medium Size</u> <u>Low Density</u> Anson Ashe Cherokee Clay Columbus Davidson Martin | <u>Medium Size</u> <u>Medium Density</u> Brunswick Carteret Haywood Hoke Person Polk Rutherford | <u>Medium Size</u> <u>High Density</u> Caldwell Henderson Iredell Lenoir Pitt Stanly Wilson | | | | |
| Large Size Low Density Chatham Duplin Harnett Johnston Moore Sampson Robeson Wilkes | Large Size <u>Medium Density</u> Burke Cleveland Durham Onslow Orange Rockingham | Large Size High Density Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Guilford Mecklenburg Rowan Wake | | | | |

Figure 6: Suggested Rural Transit System Peer Groups

Urban Peer Groups

Two of the 18 urban systems that reported operating statistics to the NCDOT/PTD in FY 2003 did not fit well into the suggested North Carolina urban peer groups—Jacksonville, which is substantially smaller than any of the other systems (3,716 annual passengers), and Charlotte, which is substantially larger (18,400,000 annual passengers). For this reason, it was decided to form a national peer group for Charlotte (this is discussed below). Jacksonville could be included with the new small urban systems such as Concord/Kannapolis, Henderson and Cary (none of which was reporting operating statistics information as of FY 2003).

Four urban systems that reported as urban systems in FY 2003—Goldsboro, Hickory, Rocky Mount, and Wilmington—are now part of combined city/county systems and, as discussed below, were made part of a separate city/county peer group (see p. 22).

The remaining 12 urban systems were ranked according to the combined total of annual:

- Passengers carried (a measure of the number of people served);
- Service miles operated (a measure of the amount of service provided); and,
- Operating expenses (a measure of the cost of providing the service).

Using the combined total of these three statistics (service consumed, service provided and cost of service) was believed to a better reflection of system size and scale than the use of any single statistic.

The result of this ranking was two potential peer groups of 5-7 members each as shown in Table 4:

| Peer | | | Service | Operating | |
|-------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Group | System | Passengers | Miles | Expenses | Total |
| 1 | Salisbury | 159,601 | 125,150 | \$576,713 | 861,464 |
| 1 | Wilson | 173,573 | 188,039 | \$608,074 | 969,686 |
| 1 | Greenville | 191,156 | 190,659 | \$748,083 | 1,129,898 |
| 1 | Gastonia | 406,266 | 287,838 | \$1,288,852 | 1,982,956 |
| 1 | High Point | 567,826 | 392,716 | \$1,372,336 | 2,332,878 |
| 1 | Asheville | 998,261 | 785,164 | \$3,013,463 | 4,796,888 |
| 1 | Fayetteville | 1,261,069 | 798,786 | \$2,781,841 | 4,841,696 |
| 2 | Greensboro | 1,999,302 | 1,303,440 | \$6,557,597 | 9,860,339 |
| 2 | Winston-Salem | 2,661,456 | 1,473,570 | \$6,690,762 | 10,825,788 |
| 2 | Raleigh | 3,098,320 | 1,942,765 | \$9,300,536 | 14,341,621 |
| 2 | Chapel Hill | 4,589,599 | 1,798,656 | \$8,015,041 | 14,403,296 |
| 2 | Durham | 4,050,192 | 2,327,520 | \$8,615,594 | 14,993,306 |

Table 4: Suggested Urban Peer Groups

Source: 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

As can be seen, Peer Group 1—Medium-Sized Urban Systems—had totals of from 861,000 to almost 5 million. Peer Group 2—Large-Sized Urban Systems—had totals of from 9.8 million to just under 15 million.

For Charlotte, a national peer group of 10 transit systems is suggested. This is discussed in more detail in a later section—Forming National Peer Groups.

Creating peers for the Triangle Transit Authority (TTA) and the Piedmont Authority for Regional Transportation (PART) presents a more difficult challenge. They are both large regional systems serving primarily urban areas. However, PART is much newer and has not yet developed a system of routes and services to the same extent that TTA has. Moreover, TTA is in the process of consolidating with some of the city systems in its service area (in particular Raleigh and Durham), and this will change its nature to some degree. TTA has tried to develop its own group of peers but reports that the members are more dissimilar than they are alike.

An alternative approach that might make more sense for TTA and PART (an approach that TTA is already using to some extent), is to conduct peer comparisons of specific types of routes or services instead of trying to find entire transit systems that are comparable.

Rural Peer Groups

Because there are a large number of rural systems, four primary categories of peer groups are suggested:

- 1. City/County Systems
- 2. Regional Systems
- 3. Human Service Systems
- 4. Community Transportation Systems

City/County Systems

There are now a number of city/county systems that could be considered as a peer group. These are AppalCART, Goldsboro/Wayne County, Hickory/Catawba County, and Tar River Transit. It is likely that more such systems will be formed. Table 5 provides comparative operating statistics for City/County systems. Note that the data available for AppalCART reflects the combined fixed route and demand-response statistics.

| Name | Service | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Op. Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Exp. |
|---------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Type(s) | | _ | | | _ |
| AppalCART | Fixed | | | | | |
| | route, | | | | | |
| (Boone- | Demand- | | | | | |
| Wautaga) | response | | | | | |
| _ | TOTAL | 26 | 629,478 | 477,501 | \$1,079,304 | 2,466,450 |
| Goldsboro / | Fixed | 4 | 75,531 | 186,894 | \$296,566 | |
| Wayne County | route, | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Demand- | 21 | 89,232 | 473,936 | \$567,423 | |
| | response | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 25 | 164,763 | 660,830 | \$863,989 | 1,815,250 |
| Hickory / | Fixed | 4 | 132,888 | 182,608 | \$790,586 | |
| Catawba | route, | | | | | |
| County | | | | | | |
| | Demand- | 20 | 15,671 | 100,445 | \$258,307 | |
| | response | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 24 | 148,559 | 283,053 | \$1,048,893 | 1,624,733 |
| Tar River | Fixed | 6 | 282,966 | 296,155 | \$795,481 | |
| Transit | route, | | | | | |
| (Rocky Mount- | Demand- | 36 | 81,886 | 951,783 | \$942,452 | |
| Nash- | response | | | | | |
| Edgecombe) | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 42 | 364,852 | 1,247,938 | \$1,737,933 | 3,396,066 |
| Wilmington / | Fixed | 14 | 1,475,912 | 606,276 | \$2,325,486 | |
| New Hanover | route, | | | | | |
| County | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Demand- | 25 | 54,867 | 420,241 | \$977,534 | |
| | response | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 39 | 1,530,779 | 1,026,517 | \$3,303,020 | 6,121,533 |
| Average | | 31 | 567,686 | 739,168 | \$1,606,628 | 3,084,806 |
| (Totals) | | | | | | |

Table 5: City/County Systems

Source: 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Regional Systems

This group includes the five regional, multi-county systems: CARTS (Craven Area Rural Transportation System), CPTA (Choanoke Public Transportation Authority), ICPTA (Inter-County Public Transportation System), KATA (Kerr Area Transportation Authority), and YVEDDI (Yadkin Valley Economic Development District, Inc.). These systems would constitute one peer group. (The new Montgomery/Randolph regional system should be considered for addition to this group.) Table 6 provides comparative operating statistics for the existing multi-county systems.

| Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating | Pass. + Miles + |
|---------|-----------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | Expenses | Exp. |
| CARTS | Demand-response | 32 | 108,315 | 790,262 | \$706,983 | 1,605,560 |
| CPTA | Demand-response | 60 | 229,777 | 1,335,361 | \$1,402,430 | 2,967,568 |
| ICPTA | Demand-response | 26 | 101,769 | 764,991 | \$1,018,566 | 1,885,326 |
| KATA | Demand-response | 40 | 146,470 | 1,413,148 | \$1,074,668 | 2,634,286 |
| YVEDDI | Demand-response | 67 | 220,000 | 1,653,216 | \$2,219,773 | 4,092,989 |
| Average | | 45 | 161,266 | 1,191,396 | \$1,284,484 | 2,637,146 |

Table 5: Regional Rural Systems

Source: 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Human Service Systems

There were six such systems in FY 2003: McDowell, Pender, Tyrrell, Union, Lincoln and Forsyth Counties. However, only the first four were required to report statistical information for FY 2003. These four systems could constitute another peer group. (One of the county systems, Tyrrell, is much smaller than the other three systems which reported data—2 vehicles vs. 12-20 vehicles for the others.) Table 7 provides comparative operating statistics for Human Service systems.

| Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating | Pass. + Miles |
|----------|-----------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| | | | | | Expenses | + Exp. |
| McDowell | Demand-response | 20 | 81,522 | 193,246 | \$0 | |
| | | | | | | 274,768 |
| Pender | Demand-response | 12 | 36,873 | 347,960 | \$339,355 | |
| | _ | | | | | 724,188 |
| Tyrrell | Demand-response | 2 | 13,866 | 36,663 | \$47,151 | |
| - | - | | | | | 97,680 |
| Union | Demand-response | 19 | 55,104 | 541,418 | \$582,283 | |
| | - | | | | | 1,178,805 |
| Average | | 13.25 | 46,841 | 279,822 | \$322,930 | 666,891 |

Table 7: Human Service Systems

Source: 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Community Transportation Systems

There are 66 Community Transportation Systems (this excludes the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians which is a special case and four county systems that were moved to the city/county or urban categories). Because of this large number, they were broken into nine smaller peer groups of 6-8 each using the following method. First they were sorted into three equal-sized groups according to system size—the smallest one-third, middle one-third and largest one-third. As with the urban systems, system size was based on a combined total of annual passengers, service miles, and total operating expenses (operating expenses include both operating and administrative expenses). The underlying premise was that system size should be the foremost consideration in creating peers.

Next, each of the three groups was subdivided into three smaller groups based on their population density. (Population density is the population of the area divided by the

square miles of the area. Only land area was used. In rural counties in which an urban transit system operates, the square miles and population in the urban system's service area were subtracted from the counties' total land area and population.) The underlying premise of this was that a key determinant of system performance is the density of the area served. In general, it ought to be easier to operate efficiently in an area where there are more people per square mile than in an area where people are few and far between.

The result was nine peer groups as shown in Table 8 on the next page. Additional comparative statistics for each of these systems are provided in Appendix 4.

| | Low Density | Medium Density | High Density |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Small System Size Counties | Alleghany | Avery | Alexander |
| (24) | Bladen | Beaufort | Cumberland |
| | Graham | Caswell | Dare |
| | Hyde | Jackson | Greene |
| | Madison | Macon | Lee |
| | Swain | Mitchell | Richmond |
| | Washington | Yancey | Scotland |
| | _ | | Transylvania |
| Population | | | |
| • Range | 5,826-32,278 | 15,687-44,958 | 18,974-172,201 |
| Average | 14,202 | 26,003 | 51,960 |
| Service Area (sq. mi.) | | | |
| • Range | 236-613 | 222-828 | 260-589 |
| • Average | 475 | 436 | 366 |
| Population Density | | | |
| • Range | 10-45 | 54-71 | 71-292 |
| Average | 31 | 61 | 131 |
| | | | |
| Medium System Size Counties | Anson | Brunswick | Caldwell |
| (23) | Ashe | Carteret | Henderson |
| | Cherokee | Haywood | Iredell |
| | Clay | Hoke | Lenoir |
| | Columbus | Person | Pitt |
| | Davidson | Polk | Stanly |
| D | Martin | Rutherford | Wilson |
| Population | 7 246 54 740 | 19 204 72 142 | 50 (40 100 ((0 |
| • Range | 7,246-54,749 | 18,324-73,143 | 59,648-122,660 |
| • Average | 24,331 | 48,150 | 79,092 |
| Service Area (sq. mi.) | 221.054 | 220.055 | 274 (2) |
| • Range | 221-954 | 239-855 | 374-626 |
| Average | 519 | 504 | 465 |
| Population Density | | | |
| • Range | 13-57 | 86-114 | 116-238 |
| Average | 46 | 94 | 173 |
| Large System Size Counties | Chatham | Burke | Alamance |
| (23) | Duplin | Cleveland | Buncombe |
| (23) | Harnett | Durham | Cabarrus |
| | Johnston | Onslow | Gaston |
| | Moore | Orange | Guilford |
| | Sampson | Rockingham | Mecklenburg |
| | Robeson | 1. Tookinghum | Rowan |
| | Wilkes | | Wake |
| Population | | 1 | |
| • Range | 49,063-123,339 | 44,314-150,355 | 112,365-316,793 |
| Average | 79,410 | 89,637 | 156,310 |
| Service Area (sq. mi.) | | | |
| • Range | 601-951 | 205-767 | 284-732 |
| Average | 786 | 484 | 479 |
| Population Density | | | |
| • Range | 60-153 | 161-216 | 223-544 |
| Average | 103 | 188 | 335 |
| Note: system size data based on EX | | | |

Note: system size data based on FY 2003 OPSTATS, NCDOT.

Forming National Peer Groups

A key part of benchmarking is comparisons with peers outside North Carolina. As mentioned previously, while a transit system may be performing well in comparison to its peers within the state, it is also necessary to compare the performance of North Carolina transit systems with that of peers from throughout the country to show how well North Carolina systems perform at the national level.

National Urban Peer Groups

For urban systems that report data to the National Transit Database, there is a software program that allows easy access to and use of comparative information from transit systems both within the state and throughout the US. This software is particularly useful for forming peer groups. (This tool, the Florida Transportation Information System (FTIS), is explained in detail in Appendix 5. This Appendix also provides information on how to access and use the National Transit Database.)

Use of this tool resulted in the following peer group of 10 for the medium-sized North Carolina urban systems of Asheville, Fayetteville, and High Point:¹

| 1. Lynchburg, VA | 6. Columbus, GA |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 2. Charlottesville, VA | 7. Bradenton, FL |
| 3. Fairfax, VA | 8. Lakeland, FL |
| 4. Jackson, MS | 9. Athens, GA |
| 5. Augusta, GA | 10. Macon, GA |

For the large-sized North Carolina systems of Chapel Hill, Durham, Greensboro, Raleigh, and Winston-Salem, the following peer group of 10 resulted:

| 1. Alexandria, VA | 6. Tallahassee, FL |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 2. Lexington, KY | 7. Birmingham, AL |
| 3. Savannah, GA | 8. Columbia, MD |
| 4. Gainesville, FL | 9. Marietta, GA |
| 5. South Daytona, FL | 10. Charleston, SC |

In brief summary, these peer groups were selected by specifying the three variables of annual passenger trips, vehicle miles and operating expenses, and then constraining the search for peers to the Southeast U.S. Comparing the North Carolina systems to the average performance of these peers will provide a good sense of how well North Carolina systems perform compared to similar systems outside the state.

¹ The smaller systems in this medium size peer group—Gastonia, Greenville, Salisbury and Wilson—do not report data to the National Transit Database. Therefore, they were not used in forming this peer group.

Suggested Charlotte Peer Group

A suggested national peer group for Charlotte was formed as follows:

- 1. Two other peer groups that included Charlotte had been formed as part of studies in other states. A list of each of these peer groups was assembled.
- 2. A third list was generated by ITRE using the software tool FTIS (Florida Transportation Information System) that uses data from the National Transit Database to create a specified number of peers.
- 3. These three lists were compared and those transit systems that appeared in at least two of the lists were identified. A list of 16 systems resulted (excluding Charlotte).
- 4. A table was then created listing key operating data for these systems. A total figure was calculated that was the sum of each system's annual passengers, vehicle miles and operating expenses. The average (mean) and standard deviation for this data was calculated.² Thirteen systems fell within one standard deviation of the average.
- 5. Next, the service area and population density for each system were analyzed. Three systems that had unusually large or small service areas, and unusually high or low population densities, were eliminated.

These steps resulted in the following proposed peer group of 10:

- 1. City of Tucson
- 2. Memphis Area Transit Authority
- 3. Rochester Genesee Regional Transportation Authority
- 4. Connecticut Transit, Hartford Division
- 5. Transit Authority of River City (Louisville KY)
- 6. Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
- 7. Rhode Island Public Transportation (Providence)
- 8. Ride On Montgomery County (Rockville MD)
- 9. Central Ohio Transit Authority (Columbus OH)
- 10. Capital Metropolitan Transportation Authority (Austin TX)

By including only those systems that fell within one-half standard deviation, the above list could be reduced to five:

- 1. Connecticut Transit, Hartford Division
- 2. Transit Authority of River City (Louisville KY)
- 3. Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
- 4. Rhode Island Public Transportation (Providence)
- 5. Ride On Montgomery County (Rockville MD)

 $^{^2}$ In regard to a set of data, the standard deviation is a statistic that tells you how tightly all the various data points are clustered around the average or mean. It assumes that the data set is distributed in roughly the shape of a bell-shaped curve. When the data are bunched together fairly tightly and the bell-shaped curve is steep, the standard deviation is small. When the data points are spread apart and the bell curve is relatively flat, it indicates that you have a relatively large standard deviation. In general, about 68 percent of the data points will be found within one standard deviation above or below the mean, about 95 percent within two standard deviations, and 99 percent within three.

National Rural and Small Urban Peers

Determining potential peers for North Carolina rural, small, and some medium-sized urban transit systems is more complicated than doing so for larger urban transit systems due to these transit systems not being required to report operating statistics data to the National Transit Database (NTD). Correspondingly, the FTIS can't be used to locate appropriate peer systems as was possible for urban transit systems in larger urbanized areas. Therefore, the methodology described below was developed to locate appropriate peers from other states for North Carolina rural transit systems, and for those smaller-sized urban systems that do not report to the NTD. This guidebook was prepared based on data from FY 2003.

Methodology

The methodology for finding potential peers for rural and small urban transit systems involves the following steps, each of which is described in greater detail in Appendix 6:

- 1. *Gather data*—conduct an Internet search of state departments of transportation to determine which state DOT websites contain operating statistics and other data for rural and small urban transit systems.
- 2. *Compile the available data*—use Excel or another spreadsheet software to compile the data in tabular format for each of the various categories of transit systems—human service, tribal, single-county rural, multi-county rural, city/county, small urban, and some medium-sized urban.
- 3. *Filter the data*—delete from further consideration transit systems whose operations are not similar—include only those transit systems with characteristics similar to those of the North Carolina transit system(s) to be compared.
- 4. *Determine the peers' size*—calculate the combined total of annual passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses (similar to the calculation described earlier for North Carolina transit systems).
- 5. *Find the closest matches*—select those national transit systems that have statistical values that are closest to the North Carolina transit system(s) to be compared.
- 6. (Optional) *Refine the search according to population density*—if a closer similarity among transit systems is desired, determine the population density of the potential national peers. Refer to U.S. Census data for county population and area statistics.
- 7. *Make the final selection*—select as peers those national systems that most closely match the size (as determined by the sum of passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses) and the operating area characteristics (using population density).

Potential National Peers

This section describes some of the opportunities and constraints experienced in developing a list of potential national peer systems for the following types of North Carolina transit systems:

- Human service transportation systems
- Tribal transportation systems
- Single-county community transportation systems

- Multi-county community transportation systems
- City/county transportation systems
- Small urban transportation systems

Human Service Transportation Systems

There are few human service transportation systems available for use as peers. This is because the majority of states for which operating statistics data are available on the Internet do not operate *coordinated* human service transportation systems, but simply provide FTA Section 5310 funds to individual human service agencies for vehicle purchase. Information for nine potential peers is provided in Appendix 6.

Tribal Transportation Systems

While transportation systems operated by Native American tribes provide service in several states, many of those transportation systems operate fixed route service, and so are dissimilar to the operations of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians (EBCI) Transit Services in North Carolina. However, information is provided for two potential peers, one each in Minnesota and New Mexico, in Appendix 6.

Single-County Community Transportation Systems

In developing the list of potential peers for single-county community transportation systems, care was taken to include only those transit systems that operate demandresponse service and that also report operating statistics within ranges similar to those reported by North Carolina systems. Information is provided in Appendix 6 for 60 transit systems operating in eight states.

Multi-County Community Transportation Systems

Care was also taken when selecting multi-county transportation systems to match values for operating statistics and for the number of counties served as closely as possible to ranges of values for North Carolina multi-county systems. Information is provided in Appendix 6 for 17 multi-county transit systems operating in six states.

City/County Transit Systems

Again, in developing a list of potential peers for city/county transit systems, operating statistics values were reviewed carefully to correspond as closely as possible to ranges of values for North Carolina systems. Note that some states provide information separately for fixed route and demand-response services, while others provide only combined data. Data for the ten potential peer transit systems in Appendix 6 contains combined totals for all potential peers plus information for fixed route and demand-response services, as available.

Small and Small Medium-Sized Urban Systems

Selecting peers for very small North Carolina urban systems (Cary, Concord/Kannapolis, Henderson, and Jacksonville), was somewhat difficult due to the lack of available operating statistics data for some North Carolina systems in this category. Nonetheless, operating statistics data for eight potential peers operating in five states are presented in Appendix 6. These systems were selected based on the information available for North Carolina transit systems, and provide the best matches given the information available as of December 2005.

Twenty-three transit systems operating in nine states constitute potential peers for the smaller medium-sized urban transit systems in North Carolina (those that don't report statistics to the NTD—Gastonia, Greenville, Salisbury, and Wilson). Selection was again based on similarities among operating statistics to the range of statistics reported by North Carolina transit systems in this category. Most statistics are those for combined fixed route and demand-response services; separate statistics are included as available.

Appendix 7 provides selected performance measure information for the North Carolina rural systems.

Reporting on Benchmarking to the NCDOT/Public Transportation Division

Transit agencies will provide a summary of their benchmarking activities and results to NCDOT/PTD annually. This report should be submitted to NCDOT/PTD in conjunction with the annual OPSTATS reporting each fall. At minimum, this report should include a description of the following:

- 1. The process used (e.g. a comparison with last year's results, and a peer comparison. Note that in some special circumstances, such as with TTA and PART, more effective peer comparisons would involve comparisons on the basis of the various services, rather than a system-wide comparison.).
- 2. Who was involved in the process (staff? management? board?), and how.
- 3. The specific performance measures used.
- 4. The results of the comparisons or analysis, and the conclusions drawn from them.
- 5. The steps taken or in progress to improve performance in those areas found lacking.

III. Relationship to NCDOT/Public Transportation Division Minimum Standards

Although this Guidebook is primarily intended to provide guidance to transit agencies for conducting an internal benchmarking process, it can also be of assistance in helping agencies to meet or exceed the minimum performance standards to be set each year by the NCDOT/PTD. For example, if it is determined that your agency is not meeting one or more of the minimum standards, the procedures outlined in this Guidebook can help you to make the changes necessary to improve your performance. In addition, conducting a meaningful internal process can be important in avoiding possible financial penalties by demonstrating to the NCDOT/PTD that a serious effort is being made to improve the situation.

For your reference, the measures to be used by the NCDOT/PTD in relation to minimum standards are listed in Table 9 below.

| Benchmark Measure | Fixed Route | Urban Demand Response/ ADA | Rural Demand Response |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Passengers trips/vehicle mile | Х | Х | Х |
| Passenger trips/vehicle hour | Х | Х | Х |
| Cost/passenger trip | X | Х | Х |
| Cost/vehicle mile | Х | Х | Х |
| Cost/vehicle hour | Х | Х | Х |
| Vehicle miles/vehicle | Х | Х | Х |
| Passenger trips/driver FTE | X | Х | Х |
| Accidents/100,000 vehicle miles | X | Х | Х |
| Revenue miles between failures | Х | Х | Х |
| Recovery ratio | Х | | |
| No shows as a percent of passenger trips | | Х | Х |

Table 9: NCDOT/PTD Minimum Standards Measures

Refer to additional information to be provided by the NCDOT/PTD for guidance in the application of minimum standards policies and procedures.

Appendices

Appendix 1: "Cleansing" Cost Data of Price Inflation

In the normal course of events, costs will increase year after year if only due to inflation. Using these inflated costs in calculating performance measures can make it look like performance is deteriorating when in actuality it is stable or improving. It is therefore valuable to remove the inflationary effects before analyzing performance.

One method for doing this is to use Consumer Price Index data to "de-inflate" the cost figures. This method is described below.

Step 1—Determine Inflation Factor for Desired Years

First, obtain price inflation data for the years under consideration. This can be obtained from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics at <u>www.bls.gov/cpi/home.htm</u>. From that website, click on "Get Detailed CPI Statistics. A good CPI index to use is "Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (Current Series) because this reflects labor costs which are the primary component of transit operating expenses. If you click on that index, you'll go to a webpage that allows you to choose more specifically the kind of price data you want. Check the box for "South Region All Items," then click on "Retrieve Data," and you will get a table of the relevant index numbers.

Next, convert this data to a new base year (by dividing each year by the value of the first year and multiplying by 100). The following provides an example of this.

| | <u>2000</u> | <u>2001</u> | 2002 | <u>2003</u> | 2004 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|
| CPI ³ | 165.5 | 169.2 | 170.8 | 174.4 | 178.6 |
| Convert to new base year | 100.0 | 102.2 | 103.2 | 105.4 | 107.9 |
| (new inflation factor) | | | | | |

Step 2—"De-Inflate Cost Data

The next step is to de-inflate cost data using the new inflation factor calculated in Step 1. To do this, divide the cost data by the new inflation factor and multiply by 100.

| | <u>2000</u> | <u>2001</u> | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Transit system costs | \$354,873 | \$361,492 | \$365,930 | \$373,984 | \$382,539 |
| Inflation factor from Step 1 | 100.0 | 102.2 | 103.2 | 105.4 | 107.9 |
| System costs without inflation | \$354,873 | \$353,587 | \$354,575 | \$354,899 | \$354,480 |

Note that in this example, rather than costs increasing from 2000-2005, they actually decreased slightly after inflation was taken into consideration.

³ Consumer Price Index—Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers—Current Series, South Region, 1982-1984 = 100.

Step 3—Calculate Performance Measures Cleansed of Inflation

Now, use these de-inflated costs for calculating such performance measures as cost/vehicle hour, or cost/passenger trip.

Appendix 2: Customer Survey Sampling

When doing customer surveys, consider using sampling techniques in order to reduce the time and cost involved in doing such surveys. It is not necessary to survey everyone in order to obtain reliable information, only a large enough sample to be representative of the whole. The following table gives a general idea of the size of the sample needed to give a reasonable approximation for an entire group. Note that as the size of the population increases, the required sample size as a percentage of the population declines rapidly. Also, at the larger population sizes, there is only a small increase in the sample size required. Sample accuracy would therefore increase only slightly by going to a bigger sample.

| | Confidence Interval | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|----------|--|--|
| | + or | - 3% | + or | - 5% | | |
| Population | Sample Size | Sample % | Sample Size | Sample % | | |
| Size | _ | | _ | _ | | |
| 1,000 | 516 | 51.6% | 278 | 27.8% | | |
| 10,000 | 964 | 9.6% | 370 | 3.7% | | |
| 50,000 | 1,045 | 2.1% | 381 | 0.8% | | |
| 100,000 | 1,056 | 1.1% | 383 | 0.1% | | |

Required Sample Sizes at a Confidence Level of 95%

Definitions:

- *Population*: the number of people in the "population" or group that you want to represent with the sample. The larger the population, the smaller the percentage of that population that needs to be sampled in order to accurately reflect the whole.
- *Confidence level*: an indication of how sure you can be about a statistic from the sample. For example, a confidence level of 95% indicates that you can be 95% confident that the sample data reflects the entire population. 95% is the most commonly used confidence level; however, 99% is sometimes used.
- *Confidence interval*: the plus or minus percentage figure often used in media reports, e.g. "based on the survey, 35% of respondents, plus or minus 3%, oppose the death penalty." This means, for example, that you can be 95% sure that if you had asked that question of the entire population, between 32% and 38% of them would have picked the same answer as the sample did. (This statistic is sometimes referred to as the "estimation error" or "precision level.")

An underlying assumption in statistical sampling is that the sample is selected randomly and is chosen in a way that the entire population is represented. If this is not the case, survey results can be very misleading. For example, if you survey riders on a particular bus route on a weekday, you cannot expect the survey results to accurately reflect your entire ridership. It may be that the weekday riders on that bus route are primarily male workers going to work at a particular industrial location. Other types of riders making other kinds of trips, at other times of the day or week, would not be represented. An easy to use sample size calculator is available at:

www.surveysystem.com/sscalc.htm.

All you have to do is enter the level of confidence you want to have about the results (95% or 99%), the confidence interval desired (plus or minus x %—a typical range is 3% or 5%), and the size of the population you are sampling (e.g. the number of individual riders on your system on a given day). The calculator will then give you the size of the sample required. (Conversely, the same webpage allows you to calculate the confidence interval for a given sample size and population.)

Note: if it is expected that analysis of the data will include "cross tabs" (e.g. determining the response of male vs. female riders that answer a question in a particular way, or the number of female riders who are making a work trip), then the sample size must be increased to reflect the smaller number of individuals in each sub-group. Otherwise, the confidence interval could widen considerably. However, this gets into issues of survey "stratification" and sampling methodology that are beyond the scope of this Guidebook.

For more information about on-board transit survey techniques, there is an excellent new report on the topic available from the Transit Cooperative Research Program—*On-Board* and Intercept Transit Survey Techniques.⁴

⁴ TCRP Synthesis 63, *On-Board and Intercept Transit Survey Techniques: A Synthesis of Transit Practice*, Transportation Research Board, Wash. D.C., 2005.

Appendix 3: Customer Satisfaction "Quadrant Analysis"

In quadrant analysis, customers are asked not only how satisfied they are with a particular aspect of performance, but how important it is to their overall satisfaction level. For example, a customer may consider "safety" to be a very important factor in using transit, but if he or she perceives the safety of the system to be very high, then it is not as great of a consideration as another factor considered to be very important to that customer, on which the system may not be performing as well. The key is to measure not just the perceived performance of the transit system in regard to a particular factor, but also its importance, and to then focus efforts on areas where importance is high and system performance is low.

Quadrant analysis allows each factor to be placed in an appropriate quadrant in the following table:

Quadrant Analysis

| | | High | Low |
|---------------|------|---------------|--------------|
| | High | Ι | II |
| Performance | | Strengths | Maintain |
| 1 erjor manee | Low | III | IV |
| | | Opportunities | Non-critical |

Importance

Factors that rate high in both importance and performance (Quadrant I) are considered system strengths. The appropriate strategy for these is to "keep on doing what you've been doing." Factors that have low importance and high performance (Quadrant II) should be low in priority but should be maintained if possible. Factors high in importance but low in performance (Quadrant III) should be considered as opportunities. Improvements in these factors can have a high payoff in terms of customer satisfaction. Factors that are both low in importance and low in performance (Quadrant IV) suggest a strategy of shifting resources from these factors into higher-payoff areas.

Appendix 4: Selected Statistics for North Carolina Community Transportation System Peer Groups

| | | Number 6 | | | NORTH CAROLIN | | | | Dur! | Dans-lat. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| | C | Number of | Grantee (1) | Annual | Annual Service | Annual Service | Total | Rural | Rural | Populatio |
| eer Group | Counties | Vehicles | | Passengers | Miles | Hours | Expenses (2) | | Area | Density |
| | Alleghany | 11 | CC | 22,205 | 273,220 | 10,436 | \$260,100 | 10,677 | 236 | 45 |
| | Bladen | 16 | CC | 39,568 | 187,542 | 16,347 | \$289,367 | 32,278 | 887 | 36 |
| GROUP I | Gates | 9 | CC | 31,771 | 360,222 | 13,780 | \$272,316 | 10,516 | 346 | 30 |
| Small | Graham | 14 | CC | 12,500 | 128,101 | 7,866 | \$169,848 | 7,993 | 302 | 26 |
| | Hyde | 6 | NP | 18,793 | 167,619 | 5,834 | \$176,583 | 5,826 | 613 | 10 |
| System | Madison | 13 | CC | 57,738 | 259,220 | 14,489 | \$328,554 | 19,635 | 452 | 43 |
| Size, Low | Swain | 17 | NP | 71,799 | 219,749 | 26,104 | \$240,716 | 12,968 | 541 | 24 |
| | Washington | 8 | CC | 17,617 | 130,532 | 9,880 | \$186,056 | 13,723 | 424 | 32 |
| | Average | 12 | 00 | 33,999 | 215,776 | 13,092 | \$240,443 | 14,202 | 475 | 31 |
| i | | | CC | | | | | | | 69 |
| | Avery | 12 | | 59,714 | 186,416 | 17,134 | \$291,680 | 17,167 | 247 | |
| | Beaufort | 14 | NP | 47,995 | 253,497 | 8,928 | \$355,625 | 44,958 | 828 | 54 |
| Small | Caswell | 11 | CC | 19,017 | 235,096 | 8,927 | \$265,225 | 23,501 | 428 | 55 |
| System | Macon | 25 | CC | 38,568 | 260,922 | 15,854 | \$424,756 | 29,811 | 519 | 57 |
| Size, | Jackson | 14 | CC | 26,973 | 188,380 | 9,242 | \$334,708 | 33,121 | 495 | 67 |
| Medium | Mitchell | 10 | CC | 49,178 | 188,147 | 9,666 | \$262,047 | 15,687 | 222 | 71 |
| | Yancey | 11 | CC | 36,459 | 124,314 | 8,232 | \$201,158 | 17,774 | 313 | 57 |
| Density | Average | 14 | | 39,701 | 205,253 | 11.140 | \$305,028 | 26,003 | 436 | 61 |
| | Alexander | 9 | CC | 23,875 | 152,452 | 13,608 | \$198,064 | 33,603 | 260 | 129 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEER | Cumberland (3) | 0 | CC | 34,969 | 194,539 | 4,444 | \$255,956 | 172,201 | 589 | 292 |
| | Dare | 7 | CC | 13,155 | 254,005 | 9,856 | \$189,226 | 29,967 | 384 | 78 |
| Small | Greene | 7 | CC | 21,357 | 217,654 | 7,269 | \$240,643 | 18,974 | 266 | 71 |
| | Lee | 17 | CC | 61,433 | 230,899 | 29,698 | \$372,406 | 49,040 | 257 | 191 |
| System | Richmond | 11 | NP | 94,646 | 191,753 | 13,640 | \$335,145 | 46,564 | 474 | 98 |
| size, myn | Scotland | 13 | CC | 54,486 | 159,245 | 7,720 | \$300,013 | 35,998 | 319 | 113 |
| | | 13 | NP | | | | | | | 78 |
| | Transylvania | | NP | 48,943 | 221,694 | 13,871 | \$251,068 | 29,334 | 378 | |
| | Average | 9 | | 44,108 | 202,780 | 12,513 | \$267,815 | 51,960 | 366 | 131 |
| | Anson | 12 | CC | 44,725 | 366,369 | 17,046 | \$365,100 | 25,275 | 537 | 47 |
| | Ashe | 19 | NP | 48,032 | 414,281 | 23,465 | \$431,963 | 24,384 | 427 | 57 |
| | Cherokee | 19 | CC | 42,487 | 281,251 | 21,637 | \$261,017 | 24,298 | 467 | 52 |
| | Clay | 12 | cc | 36,256 | 376,418 | 19,509 | \$338,401 | 8,775 | 221 | 40 |
| | Martin | 17 | cc | 54,709 | 368,262 | 18,698 | \$388,763 | 25,593 | 461 | 56 |
| - | | 22 | CC | | | | | | 567 | 13 |
| | Davidson | | | 84,372 | 369,853 | 30,320 | \$700,962 | 7,246 | | |
| | Columbus | 17 | CC | 42,930 | 459,672 | 20,962 | \$416,152 | 54,749 | 954 | 57 |
| | Average | 17 | | 50,502 | 376,587 | 21,662 | \$414,623 | 24,331 | 519 | 46 |
| DEED | Rutherford | 33 | CC | 55,991 | 454,287 | 27,331 | \$456,054 | 62,899 | 566 | 111 |
| PEER | Carteret | 17 | CC | 54,045 | 406,699 | 20,402 | \$539,765 | 59,383 | 520 | 114 |
| GROUP V | Brunswick | 26 | NP | 43,177 | 279,041 | 12,503 | \$340,937 | 73,143 | 855 | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | Haywood | 25 | NP | 66,921 | 378,750 | 27,050 | \$674,551 | 54,033 | 555 | |
| Size | Hoke | 19 | CC | 53,082 | 387,528 | 19,351 | \$427,295 | 33,646 | 392 | 86 |
| Medium | Person | 14 | CC | 62,159 | 330,767 | 23,565 | \$414,664 | 35,623 | 404 | 88 |
| Density | Polk | 13 | CC | 43,679 | 232,213 | 11,351 | \$411,323 | 18,324 | 239 | 77 |
| Density | Average | 21 | | 54,151 | 352,755 | 20,222 | \$466,370 | 48,150 | 504 | 94 |
| | Caldwell | 15 | NP | 47,784 | 291,328 | 13,763 | \$456,608 | 77,415 | 474 | 163 |
| | Henderson | 34 | NP | 153,700 | 407,514 | 52,110 | \$808,236 | 89,173 | 375 | 238 |
| | Iredell | 28 | CC | 86,174 | 654,862 | 38,496 | \$376,703 | 122,660 | 597 | 205 |
| | Lenoir | 11 | CC | | | | | | 402 | 148 |
| | | | | 56,851 | 311,873 | 19,954 | \$467,815 | 59,648 | | |
| | Pitt (3) | 0 | NP | 43,049 | 411,696 | 23,547 | \$554,355 | 72,832 | 626 | 116 |
| | Stanly | 21 | CC | 75,931 | 341,963 | 22,877 | \$528,580 | 58,100 | 404 | 144 |
| Density | Wilson | 14 | CC | 52,085 | 365,288 | 18,732 | \$435,885 | 73,814 | 374 | 197 |
| | Average | 18 | | 73,653 | 397,789 | 27,068 | \$518,312 | 79,092 | 465 | 173 |
| | Chatham | 26 | NP | 99,675 | 505,747 | 23,795 | \$618,118 | 49,329 | 709 | 72 |
| | Duplin | 22 | CC | 82,149 | 589,356 | 27,987 | \$648,085 | 49,063 | 819 | 60 |
| PEER | Harnett | 24 | CC | 70,209 | 816,877 | 30,568 | \$660,025 | 91,025 | 601 | 151 |
| ROUP VII | Johnston | 30 | NP | 71,900 | 1,203,517 | 64,450 | \$975,284 | 121,965 | 796 | 153 |
| Large | | 30 | CC | | | | | | 796 | 106 |
| Svetam | Moore | | | 69,248 | 722,410 | 33,638 | \$719,413 | 74,769 | | |
| Size. Low | Robeson | 20 | A | 85,318 | 491,470 | 23,453 | \$851,185 | 123,339 | 951 | 130 |
| Density | Sampson | 30 | CC | 77,117 | 505,776 | 19,424 | \$512,188 | 60,161 | 947 | 64 |
| - | Wilkes | 25 | NP | 36,746 | 360,919 | 33,942 | \$621,825 | 65,632 | 760 | 86 |
| | Average | 26 | | 74,045 | 649,509 | 32,157 | \$700,765 | 79,410 | 786 | 103 |
| | Burke | 22 | NP | 52,124 | 534,348 | 24,755 | \$699,158 | 89,148 | 515 | 173 |
| | Claveland | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 24 | NP | 96,079 | 703,011 | 35,301 | \$844,987 | 96,287 | 469 | 205 |
| | Durham | 22 | CC | 48,813 | 563,560 | 21,877 | \$822,815 | 44,314 | 205 | 216 |
| | Onslow | 18 | NP | 50,558 | 485,663 | 18,634 | \$744,326 | 150,355 | 767 | 196 |
| | Orange | 29 | CC | 114,385 | 411,642 | 26,853 | \$906,519 | 65,787 | 376 | 175 |
| Medium | Rockingham | 21 | NP | 66,396 | 508,871 | 28,631 | \$736,031 | 91,928 | 572 | 161 |
| | Average | 23 | | 71,393 | 534,516 | 26,009 | \$792,306 | 89,637 | 484 | 188 |
| | Alamance | 30 | A | 72,465 | 647,524 | 57,760 | \$1,056,164 | 130,800 | 435 | 301 |
| | Buncombe | 36 | cc | 129,785 | 978,980 | 65,817 | \$1,662,484 | 137,441 | 617 | 223 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cabarrus | 23 | CC | 98,200 | 785,654 | 28,500 | \$1,192,728 | 131,063 | 365 | 359 |
| Lardo | Gaston | 27 | CC | 119,500 | 948,605 | 86,346 | \$1,456,289 | 112,365 | 364 | 309 |
| Large | Guilford | 45 | CC | 227,527 | 1,727,470 | 94,032 | \$1,132,036 | 137,048 | 514 | 267 |
| | Mecklenburg (4) | | CC | 461,382 | 3,192,918 | 80,661 | \$6,153,938 | 154,626 | 284 | 544 |
| System | | 29 | cc | 73,408 | 454,743 | 32,229 | \$703,024 | 130,340 | 524 | 249 |
| System Size, High | | 1 20 | | 7.0,400 | | | | | | |
| System Size, High Density | Rowan | | 0.0 | 400.000 | | | | | | |
| System Size, High Density | Wake | 55 | CC | 100,283 | 1,522,130 | 63,771 | \$2,795,607 | 316,793 | 732 | 433 |
| System Size, High Density | | 36 | CC | 100,283 160,319 | 1,522,130 1,282,253 | 63,771 63,640 | \$2,795,607 \$ 2,019,03 4 | 316,793 156,310 | 732 479 | 433 335 |

(3) Cumberland and Pitt Counties contract their transit service to private providers. While data is reported to the NCDOT/PTD, the number of vehicles used is not. (4) Mecklenburg County population data taken from the 2000 Census Quick Facts

Appendix 5: Using the Florida Transit Information System and National Transit Database

Florida Transit Information System

Introduction

The Florida Transit Information System (FTIS) was designed to allow users to manipulate and analyze data submitted to the National Transit Database (NTD) and the Federal Transit Administration. Among other things, the program allows quick and easy retrieval of data for multiple transit systems for multiple years for trend analyses, peer comparisons, and general data queries. It was developed by the Lehman Center for Transportation Research for use by the Public Transit Office of the Florida DOT in 2001.

The program has been updated annually and is now available to the public. The FTIS is particularly useful for users who are interested in developing national and/or state peer groups. Currently, the NTD website contains data from fiscal years 1996 to 2003. (Because the program utilizes data submitted to the NTD, data is only available for transit systems in urbanized areas of 50,000 or more. Therefore, for FY 2002, data are not included for Cary, Concord/Kannapolis, Henderson, Jacksonville, Gastonia, Greenville, Salisbury, and Wilson.)

Transit agencies rely on various sources of data to help plan, manage, and improve the services they deliver. Although these data are available for use by transit agencies, they are not easily accessible or usable by general users. FTIS improves the accessibility of these data by integrating the different data components into a common program and providing user-friendly functions for easy data retrieval and analysis.

The program is very rich in features and it is worth spending some time exploring it.

Installing FTIS

The 2004 version of FTIS is currently available to the public. The FTIS program operates on a standard Windows platform and is compatible with Microsoft Word and Excel. It is accessible at the Lehman Center for Transportation Research website. The URL is:

http://lctr.eng.fiu.edu/ftis/Version2004.htm

From this link, you can download and install the latest version of the FTIS program. Downloading the program requires registering with the Lehman Center for Transportation Research. A link to the registration site is available upon downloading the program. After you have registered with the Center, a confirmation email will be sent and must be acknowledged by entering the code given in the email.

The current program offered on the Internet is divided into three components. Two of these features apply only to Florida transit systems and have no application in developing peer groups on a national and state level. For this reason, there is only one component that is needed. This file is **FTIS.ZIP**.

Using FTIS to Generate Peer Groups

After installing the FTIS software, you will be able to run the program on your own computer. The first screen you see will be the Main Menu. From this screen you will be able to access all the applications available through the FTIS program.

For the purpose of forming a peer group or selecting individual transit agencies for analysis, you will need to click the **INTDAS** (Integrated National Transit Database Analysis System) button on the upper right portion of the Main Menu.

There are two simple ways that peer groups can be generated:

- 1. One method allows users to select a system of interest (e.g. your own system) and then generate a single group of peers from a specific region or collection of states.
- 2. Alternatively, there is a "Quick Reports" feature that allows quick peer group formation based on certain default settings of the program (this option therefore lacks the level of user manipulation of option 1).

The two methods are described below.

To Identify a Single Peer Group for a System

In the latest version of FTIS, INTDAS implements a new procedure for you to quickly find any number of systems that are considered to be similar to your chosen system. This process is very helpful when you wish to create a single peer group. The process is similar to the "wizard" style application found in many Windows compatible programs. This means that at any point during the process, users are able to back up or move forward without having to save any changes they have made. The procedure is illustrated in the following example:

- 1. Click **Peer** in the menu toolbar at the top of your INTDAS window.
- 2. Click Find My Peer Systems. A new window will pop-up.
- 3. At this menu, select your state from the pull-down menu. For this example, select **North Carolina**.
- 4. You will be shown a list of the transit agencies in the state that reported to the NTD. Select the system for which you are creating a peer group. For this example, select **Asheville Transit Authority.** Click **Next.**
- 5. On a new window, you will be shown a map of the United States. The state in which your transit system operates will be shown in purple, and the default selected states will be shown in red. The states in red are the ones in which the FTIS program will look for peers. You can change the states the program looks at for matches by either selecting or de-selecting them with your mouse on the map, or by changing the distance the program searches for peer group matches. For this example, select **South Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Georgia, and Florida.** Note: You can do this by deselecting the states you don't want, but it's easier to do it by clearing the menu bar to the left, then entering the states you do want. However, you must make sure that North Carolina is highlighted on the list or transit systems in North Carolina will not automatically be entered into the peer group. Click Next.

- 6. You will now be given the opportunity to select what **year of NTD data, the mode of transit, and the service type** you will be using to form your peer group. For this example, select **2002** as your reporting year, **Motorbus** as your mode, and **Directly Operated** as the service type. *Note: Other options are available at this step. For example, the Mode Code drop-down menu allows users to look for individual modes operated by the transit system. These could be demand response, trolley buses, ferries, monorails, etc. Users are also able to look at the transit system on an aggregate level-another drop-down menu lets users examine the system by systemwide total, fixed-route total, rail total and non-rail total. Another menu allows users to take into account that not all transit agencies are directly operated--the radio buttons on this menu allow users to include systems that are directly operated, that purchase transportation, or both.* Click **Next**.
- 7. The next menu shown to you will allow you to select the variables you would like to use to form your peer group. Some variables come directly from the data forms given to the NTD, others were developed later by a research team for whom the original FTIS program was designed. You are also able to change the number of peers you would like to generate. For this example, select the following variables: **Revenue Miles, Passenger Trips, and Total Operating Expense** (*Note: Instead of scrolling through all the variables listed, it is easier to type a keyword in the box above the variable list, e.g. "Operating" for Operating Expense*). Then select **10** peer groups to be formed. Click **Next**.
- 8. You will now be given a peer group from the variables you have selected throughout this example. If you are unsatisfied with the results, you are able to click **Back** to make changes. This can be done at any time during the peer group generation. If you are satisfied with the peer group, you are now able to save it for later use. Click the **Save** button to do this.
- 9. Once you have saved a group, you are able to create a number of customized tables, charts or reports regarding that group. As an example, click on the Group tab and select the group you have saved. Then select Systemwide Total under the Mode Aggregate box. Next, select the variables you are interested in. (The Florida (FSV) variables are the easiest to work with.) For this example, select Vehicle Miles and Total Operating Expense. Click on the Table option at the bottom and a table will be produced showing this data for each of the peer group members. Clicking on Chart instead will result in bar charts of the data. Clicking on Report will. In contrast, clicking on Report will produce a detailed report showing performance indicators for each system. Various reports can be selected by using the options presented in the boxes at the top of the reports.

The Peer Group "Quick Reports" Feature

A helpful feature found on the FTIS program is the Quick Reports feature. Using the Quick Reports option allows users to quickly identify peer groups from a user-selected area based on predetermined variables. The default settings are all in place for this feature.

The program will search for systems within states that are within the default range (300 miles) from your home state (the state where your transit system is found). The program automatically selects the peer group using the Florida Peer Variables (Average Speed, Passenger Trips,

Revenue Miles, Revenue Hours, Service Area Population Density, Service Area Population, Total Operating Expense, and Vehicles Operated During Maximum Service). *Note: The variables used by the Quick Reports application can be changed at any time, by selecting the Options button at the bottom of the window, and selecting or de-selecting the appropriate variables.*

- 1. At the INTDAS menu, click the **Quick Report** button on the toolbar. Select **Peer Report**.
- 2. A new window will allow you to select the state and the system within that state for which you would like to generate a peer group. You are also able at this window to select the year, mode, and service type of the data. For this example, select **North Carolina** from the drop-down menu.
- 3. A list of transit agencies reporting to the NTD will appear. For this example, select the **Winston-Salem Transit Authority**. Click **Next**.
- 4. A map of the United States will appear in a new window. From this screen you are able to select the states from which the program will look for peers. For this example, select **Virginia, South Carolina** and **Georgia**. Once selected, these states will become red. Click **Next**.
- 5. The program will now generate a group of peers with pre-selected variables in table form. Unfortunately, the data produced can not be saved for later use and must be printed immediately.

Obtaining Data Directly from the FTIS

Individual transit system data sheets are available using the FTIS. These sheets are simply electronic versions of the forms sent into the National Transit Database. However, by using the FTIS program users are able to scroll through multiple years and multiple agencies.

To access this data, follow these steps:

- 1. At the INTDAS screen, select the state(s), system(s), mode(s), service type(s), and year(s) you wish to see an NTD chart for.
- 2. For the purpose of this example, select North Carolina, Wilmington Transit Authority, Motorbus, Fixed Route Total, Directly Operated and Purchased Transportation, and 1997-2002.
- 3. Click Form.
- 4. Navigating through the forms can seem confusing at first, however with a little practice they are quite easy to understand. The tabs along the top of the form represent pages of the NTD form. The Right-Left arrows along the right margin allow you to cycle through years in which NTD forms were submitted. The Up-Down arrows allow users to move between transit systems. However, because you only selected one system for this exercise, these arrows will lead you to the first and last year of the selected system.

National Transit Database

Obtaining Data Directly From the National Transit Database

There are instances when you will need to refer to the National Transit Database (NTD) instead of operating the FTIS program. Occasionally there are gaps or errors in data that will require

you to repair that data without generating an entirely new report with FTIS. Another example of when you would refer to the NTD could be if you simply wish to see a single page profile of a particular transit system. To do this, follow the steps below.

- 1. You can access the National Transit Database online by going to the following address: <u>http://www.ntdprogram.com</u>
- 2. From here, click **Publications.**
- 3. Place the cursor over the menu option **Profiles**. On the right side of the screen a list of all the recent data from the National Transit Database will appear. There are two options for searching the database; the entire list or the top 50 agencies for that year. Searching the entire list is often the best option when you are unsure if the agency you are interested in is in the Top 50 or not.
- 4. On any year, click All Agencies.
- 5. You will be taken to a page that allows you to either browse through all the agencies, or to enter a NTD ID number, a word or a phrase in the agency's title in order to search for a specific system. Clicking on the .PDF or .HTM profile will access the profile of that particular agency which you are then able to print or save for later.

Appendix 6: Selecting National Peers for Rural and Small Urban Transit Systems

This Appendix describes the methodology that was used to select peers for North Carolina rural and small urban transit systems, and then provides information on transit systems operating in each of the 15 states for which operating statistics data was available on the Internet as of December 2005 in order to further explain the selection process.

Methodology

The methodology used for finding potential peers for rural and small urban transit systems involves the following steps, each of which is subsequently described in greater detail:

- 1. *Gather data*—conduct an Internet search of state departments of transportation to determine which state DOT websites contain operating statistics and other data for rural and small urban transit systems.
- 2. *Compile the available data*—use Excel or another spreadsheet software to compile the data in tabular format for each of the various categories of transit systems—human service, tribal, single-county rural, multi-county rural, city/county, small urban, and some medium-sized urban.
- 3. *Filter the data*—delete from further consideration transit systems whose operations are not similar—include only those transit systems with characteristics similar to those of the North Carolina transit system(s) to be compared.
- 4. *Determine the peers' size*—calculate the combined total of annual passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses (similar to the calculation described earlier for North Carolina transit systems).
- 5. *Find the closest matches*—select those national transit systems that have statistical values that are closest to the North Carolina transit system(s) to be compared.
- 6. (Optional) *Refine the search according to population density*—if a closer similarity among transit systems is desired, determine the population density of the potential national peers.
- 7. *Make the final selection*—select as peers those national systems that most closely match the size (as determined by the sum of passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses) and the operating area characteristics (using population density).

<u>Gather Data</u>: In order to determine potential national peers, it is necessary to gather and compile data on transit systems in other states, to be able to determine which systems are most similar from a statistical perspective. The Internet is a tool to easily and quickly determine the availability of, and to gather that kind of data. Therefore, an Internet search was conducted in the fall or 2005 to determine the availability of operating statistics data on state department of transportation websites. This search revealed that the fifteen states listed below had operating statistics available on their websites.

| Arkansas | Indiana | Ohio |
|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Colorado | Michigan | Pennsylvania |
| Connecticut | Minnesota | Tennessee |
| Florida | New Mexico | Texas |
| Georgia | New York | Washington |

State DOT Websites Having Operating Statistics Data

In addition, the following state DOT websites had partial operating statistics data available:

- Arizona—vehicle and passenger trip information available, but service miles and operating expense information not available.
- Delaware—one transit agency operating statewide service, incomplete total statistics only (not broken out by type of service, e.g., fixed route, demand-response, etc.).
- Rhode Island—one transit agency operating statewide service, incomplete total statistics only.
- Virginia—selected statistics available from DOT; some additional statistics available elsewhere.

The remaining state DOTs listed in the table below did not have operating statistics data available on their website:

| Alabama | Maryland | Oklahoma |
|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Alaska | Massachusetts | Oregon |
| California | Mississippi | South Carolina |
| Hawaii | Missouri | South Dakota |
| Idaho | Montana | Utah |
| Illinois | Nebraska | Vermont |
| Iowa | Nevada | West Virginia |
| Kansas | New Hampshire | Wisconsin |
| Kentucky | New Jersey | Wyoming |
| Louisiana | North Carolina | |
| Maine | North Dakota | |

State DOT Websites Lacking Operating Statistics Data

<u>Compile the available data</u>: Data for rural and small urban transit systems in the 15 states that had data available on the Internet were compiled in an ExcelTM spreadsheet according to each of the various categories of rural and small urban transit systems—human service, tribal, single-county rural, multi-county rural, city/county, small urban, and some medium-sized urban.

Filter the data: A review of the compiled data showed that on the basis of operating statistics, some transit systems in other states were not similar to North Carolina transit systems. Those transit systems were removed from further consideration as peers for North Carolina transit systems. For example, rural systems receiving FTA Section 5311 funding in some states operate fixed route service in addition to, or instead of, demand-response service. Those systems were excluded from further consideration. Alternatively, some Section 5311 systems in other states operate substantial portions of their service through volunteer drivers, or operate full-size buses
rather than vans. Again, those systems were excluded from further consideration, in an attempt to provide the best potential matches for most North Carolina rural transit systems.

<u>Determine the peers' size</u>: Similar to the methodology described previously to group North Carolina single-county rural transit systems according to size, the combined totals of annual passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses were calculated for potential peer systems. The results of these calculations were the tables shown at the end of this Appendix. These tables were developed for use as a starting point for North Carolina transit systems to determine appropriate national peers. Given the wide variation in system size and the number of single-county transit systems operating in North Carolina, the research team could not perform further calculations for single-county North Carolina transit systems.

<u>Find the closest matches</u>: Check the numbers to select those national transit systems that have statistical values closest to your transit system's values (refer to Tables 4-7 of this Guidebook and Appendix 4 for North Carolina transit system statistics). A two-step process is recommended. First, check the figures for combined totals of annual passengers, service miles, and operating expenses to select about a dozen national systems that have similar values. (Note: some North Carolina systems may not have that many systems available as potential peers.) Second, check the figures for each of the variables—annual passenger trips, service miles, and operating expenses—to determine which of these systems most closely match your figures. Use the 5-10 systems that most closely match your system's values for each of these measures.

(Optional) Refine the search according to population density: If you want to make a closer match to your transit system among the potential national peers, determine the population density of the potential national peers. Unfortunately, this data is available on the websites for transit systems in only Arkansas, Ohio, and Tennessee. Florida, Indiana, and Michigan provide only service area population. For states that do not provide service area size and population, that data is available from the U.S. Census Bureau. Go to the <u>American Fact Finder</u> page on the Census website, <u>http://factfinder.census.gov/home/saff/main.html?_lang=en</u>.

Then click on the "Population Finder" tab. Select the state from the drop down menu, for which you want to find the population density, and click on the "Go" button. Then click on the appropriate year under "Map of persons per square mile, __(state)__ by county:" to display a map showing all counties within the state. Click on the county to activate a pop-up window that will provide the population density for that county (Note: this will not work for all counties). Repeat this process for each county for which you want to obtain population density data.

<u>Make the final selection</u>: After developing a list of peers based on operating statistics data (and population density, if desired), make your final selection of about 5-6 peer transit systems from among national possibilities. You can then enter the data for your system as well as peer systems in an ExcelTM spreadsheet, and calculate the various performance measures for each of the systems.

State-by-State Information on Potential National Peers for North Carolina Rural and Small Urban Transit Systems:

1. Arkansas

http://www.ahtd.state.ar.us/planning/F%20&%20E/PT%20Directory%202005.pdf

There are eight urban public transportation systems, seven FTA Section 5311 transportation systems, and approximately 250 recipients of FTA Section 5310 funding in Arkansas. Operating statistics data is available only for the urban transportation systems and the Section 5311 transportation systems, not the Section 5310 recipients. Of the 15 transit systems for which operating statistics information is available, the following appeared to be most appropriate for consideration as peers for North Carolina transit systems. Note that the "Arkansas Public Transportation Directory; October 2005" does not state the year for which data are provided.

2. Colorado

http://www.dot.state.co.us/CommuterChoice/Transit/trandirpt.pdf

Information is available through the "Colorado Transit Resource Directory" published by the Colorado Association of Transit Agencies (CASTA) and the Colorado Department of Transportation. Many transportation providers are included in the directory, including some taxicab companies, private transportation providers, and intercity operators, such as Greyhound Lines. The tables below list, by type of transportation systems, potential peers. This information should serve only as a starting point for further investigation of additional characteristics, such as system size (using a similar definition to that used for North Carolina systems—i.e., the combined total of annual passengers, service miles, and total expenses) and population density to help determine appropriate peers. Note: Data is from FY 2001.

3. Connecticut

http://www.ct.gov/dot/lib/dot/documents/dpt/cdotbienniumf.pdf

Transit services in Connecticut are organized following municipal, rather than county boundaries. Also, the average population density throughout most of the state is higher than that of North Carolina. In addition, most of the transit systems in Connecticut operate fixed route service, even in more rural areas of the state. For those reasons, there do not appear to be close peers to North Carolina human service, community transportation, or small urban systems.

4. Florida

http://www.dot.state.fl.us/ctd/APR/2004/PDF/2004%20layoutONE.pdf

Fifty Community Transportation Coordinators operate transportation in Florida's 67 counties. Of those 50 coordinators, 26 are private non-profit organizations, 3 are private-for-profit organizations, 17 are county governments, three are public transit authorities, and one is a city government (the City of Tallahassee, in Leon County). In terms of operation, 10 coordinators are sole source transportation providers, 31 conduct partial brokerages, and 9 conduct full brokerages.

There are two instances in which a transit provider operates in both a city and its surrounding county/counties—Miami-Dade Transit, in the City of Miami and in Miami-Dade County, and LYNX, in the City of Orlando and in Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties. Both of those transit systems and the population of their urban areas are much larger than city/county transit systems in North Carolina. Therefore, they are not comparable peers, and no information is provided for them.

5. Georgia

http://www.dot.state.ga.us/dot/planprog/intermodal/transit/assets/pdf/2004%20Fact%20Book.pdf

The "Georgia Transit Programs Fact Book" is available on the Georgia Department of Transportation's website. The 2004 Edition contains FY 2003 data for the 13 urban, and nine rural public transportation systems in Georgia. Unfortunately, data for rural public transportation programs is provided only at the statewide level, not for individual transportation systems.

Hall Area Transit, serving Gainesville and Hall County is a potential peer for North Carolina city/county transit systems.

6. Indiana

http://www.ai.org/dot/modetrans/bus/pdf/INDOT_2004.pdf

The Indiana Department of Transportation, Public Transportation Section categorizes the 53 public transportation systems operating in the state into four peer groups (plus the Northern Indiana Commuter Transportation District) for performance comparisons. The four peer groups include:

- Large Fixed Route Systems (8 systems, each with > 1.5 million annual passengers; > 1 million vehicle miles)
- Small Fixed Route Systems (9 systems, each with < 400,000 annual passengers; < 1 million vehicle miles)
- Urban Demand Response Systems (5 systems, each operating demand response and/or deviated fixed route service in urbanized areas with populations > 50,000)
- Rural Demand Response Systems (30 systems—including 14 single county, six multi-county, one city/county and 8 small urban; each operating demand response and/or deviated fixed route service in urban areas with populations less than 50,000 and rural countywide and multi-county systems with varying population sizes)

Indiana does not operate systems comparable to North Carolina's <u>Human Service Transportation</u> <u>Systems</u>. FTA Section 5310 funds may be distributed to multiple transportation providers within one county.

7. Michigan

http://www.michigan.gov/mdot/0,1607,7-151-9625_21607-31837--,00.html

A total of 79 public transit agencies operate in Michigan. Key statistics from potential peer systems (FY 2004 data) are provided in the tables at the end of this appendix.

8. Minnesota

http://www.dot.state.mn.us/transit/treport/index.html

Minnesota is not unlike North Carolina in having one large metropolitan center, several smaller metropolitan centers, and a significant rural area. However, the Minneapolis-St. Paul metropolitan area consumed over \$240 million of the state's \$300.9 million total transit operating costs in Fiscal Year 2003.

9. New Mexico

http://nmshtd.state.nm.us/main.asp?secid=11206

There are 82 urban, rural, and specialized transit providers operating in New Mexico. Information provided in the summary tables is from Fiscal Year 2003.

10. New York

http://www.dot.state.ny.us/pubtrans/annual03/2003annual.html

The New York State Department of Transportation, Passenger Transportation Division publishes the "Annual Report on Public Transportation Assistance Programs in New York State" that provides some operating statistics data. However, data is included only for FTA Section 5307 (urban fixed route) systems the state classifies as major transit systems, not for transit systems receiving FTA Section 5311 funds. In general, New York's Section 5307 systems are of a larger size (more annual passengers, service miles, operating expenses than urban transit systems in North Carolina. Summary operating statistics with FY 2002-03 data for urban systems that could be considered as peers are presented in the summary tables.

11. Ohio

http://www.dot.state.oh.us/ptrans/PDF_FILES/2005%20SOT.pdf

The Ohio Department of Transportation provides operating and capital funding to 60 public transit systems, including 24 urban systems and 36 rural systems. The annual "Status of Public Transit in Ohio" provides the most comprehensive information available from any state, including service area populations and land areas.

12. Pennsylvania

<u>ftp://ftp.dot.state.pa.us/public/Bureaus/PublicTransportation/Urban/UrbanStatReport2004.pdf</u> <u>ftp://ftp.dot.state.pa.us/public/bureaus/PublicTransportation/Urban/02-</u> 03%20Rural%20Stat%20Report.pdf

The Pennsylvania Section 5311 program includes 21 transit systems that receive operating assistance. A review of those systems showed that they do not appear to possess strong similarities to North Carolina rural transit systems. Pennsylvania rural transit systems operate fixed route rather than demand-response service. The PennDOT "Pennsylvania Operating Assistance Programs Statistical Report: Rural and Small Urban Program; Intercity Bus; Intercity Rail; Fiscal Years 2001-02 and 2002-03" does not include information other than statistics, that

could be used to help determine transit systems' appropriateness for use as peers. A check of transit systems' websites revealed that they did not provide sufficient additional information to make a determination as to their appropriateness as peers for North Carolina transit systems. Finally, the operating statistics for rural systems include information only on the number of peak service buses, not the total number of buses, adding to the difficulty of determining appropriate peers. For those reasons, no Pennsylvania rural transit systems are listed as potential peers.

The small urban systems for which data is presented have potential as peers for North Carolina small urban systems. Data is from FY 2003-04.

13. Tennessee

http://www.tdot.state.tn.us/Chief_Engineer/assistant_engineer_Planning/publictrans/annualre port.pdf

The Tennessee Department of Transportation, Office of Public Transportation provides funding to 25 transit systems serving all counties in the state. This includes 14 urban transportation systems and 11 rural transit providers. Of those systems, those listed in the tables below appear to be most appropriate for use as peers for North Carolina rural and small urban transit systems. Tennessee also provides information on land area and population of the service areas.

14. Texas

http://www.dot.state.tx.us/PTN/documents/stat2001.pdf

The Texas Department of Transportation provided funding to 28 transit systems in urbanized areas and to 41 Section 5311 transit systems in FY 2001. Texas does not operate systems equivalent to North Carolina's Human Service Transportation Systems. Summary statistics from FY 2001 for potential peer systems are provided in the tables.

15. Washington

http://www.wsdot.wa.gov/transit/library/2004_summary/2004_summary.cfm

A review of operating statistics for transit systems in Washington State revealed only one potential peer for North Carolina small urban transit systems. No potential peers were evident for rural transit systems, as most Washington rural transit systems operate fixed route service utilizing 30' transit buses in addition to demand-response service. Information for the Cowlitz Transit Authority is provided in the summary tables.

(Note: Washington State may have one potential peer for TTA/PART—Ben Franklin Transit, based in Richland, Washington. Ben Franklin Transit serves several cities and parts of two counties, operating fixed route, paratransit, and vanpool services.)

List of Potential National Peer Transit Systems

This section provides tables with summary information for potential national peers for North Carolina rural and small urban transit systems.

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|----------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Colorado | Adams County Community Development | Demand- response | 4 | 13,508 | 39,014 | \$393,969 | 446,491 |
| | CMC Sr. and Disabled Transportation (Garfield Co.) | Demand- response | 7 | 21,487 | 66,231 | \$158,392 | 246,110 |
| | Delta County Council on Aging | Demand- response | 6 | 19,124 | 27,634 | \$23,292 | 70,050 |
| Florida | Franklin | Demand- response | 19 | 37,485 | 415,328 | \$578,799 | 1,031,612 |
| | Indian River | Demand- response | 22 | 66,245 | 525,924 | \$1,241,181 | 1,833,350 |
| | Levy | Demand- response | 18 | 23,772 | 645,560 | \$885,205 | 1,554,537 |
| | Liberty | Demand- response | 18 | 32,786 | 273,196 | \$289,100 | 595,082 |
| | Nassau | Demand- response | 16 | 58,003 | 546,682 | \$740,475 | 1,345,160 |
| | Union | Demand- response | 10 | 29,839 | 256,222 | \$300,220 | 586,281 |

Human Service Transportation Systems

Tribal Transportation Systems

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Minnesota | Red Lake Transit | Demand- response | 3 | 5,765 | 59,906 | \$151,937 | 217,608 |
| New Mexico | Pueblo of Laguna Shaa'srk'a Transit | Demand- response | 3 | 11,280 | 136,394 | \$37,789 | 185,463 |

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|----------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Colorado | Prairie Dog Express | Demand- response | 4 | 17,670 | 37,893 | \$154,447 | 210,010 |
| Florida | Calhoun | Demand- response | 21 | 35,663 | 444,127 | \$644,207 | 1,123,997 |
| | Citrus | Demand- response | 54 | 135,128 | 856,355 | \$1,837,200 | 2,828,683 |
| | Flagler | Demand- response | 17 | 27,024 | 212,721 | \$294,583 | 534,328 |
| | Gulf | Demand- response | 16 | 15,425 | 296,166 | \$416,372 | 727,963 |
| | Hernando | Demand- response | 43 | 112,701 | 1,405,212 | \$1,666,224 | 3,184,137 |
| | Martin | Demand- response | 37 | 151,854 | 747,256 | \$2,104,857 | 3,003,967 |
| | Wakulla | Demand- response | 10 | 35,774 | 324,060 | \$390,578 | 750,412 |
| Indiana | Fayette County Transit | Demand- response | 7 | 19,460 | 101,298 | \$156,796 | 277,554 |
| | Franklin County Public Transportation | Demand- response | 18 | 48,114 | 391,229 | \$469,502 | 908,845 |
| | Fulton County Transpo | Demand- response | 7 | 22,029 | 112,916 | \$196,029 | 330,974 |
| | LINK Hendricks County | Demand- response | 14 | 36,954 | 203,674 | \$241,110 | 481,738 |
| | Huntington Area Transportation | Demand- response | 9 | 28,583 | 162,615 | \$314,074 | 505,272 |
| | Van-Go (Knox County) | Demand- response | 12 | 69,946 | 203,725 | \$376,693 | 650,364 |
| | Kosciusko Area Bus Service | Demand- response | 12 | 66,463 | 168,355 | \$296,709 | 531,527 |
| | Transportation for Rural Areas of Madison | Demand- response | 6 | 11,429 | 136,781 | \$195,935 | 344,145 |
| | Miami Co. YMCA | Demand- response | 8 | 24,330 | 115,032 | \$232,461 | 371,823 |
| | Noble Transit System | Demand- response | 11 | 16,224 | 138,411 | \$315,601 | 470,236 |
| | Orange County Transit Services | Demand- response | 18 | 27,275 | 192,765 | \$298,260 | 518,300 |
| | Union County Transit Service | Demand- response | 10 | 22,590 | 203,954 | \$257,522 | 484,066 |
| | Wabash County Transit | Demand- response | 9 | 24,713 | 120,159 | \$242,287 | 387,159 |

Single-County Community Transportation Systems

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|------------|---|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Michigan | Altran Transit Authority | Demand- response | 14 | 74,471 | 487,367 | \$668,871 | 1,230,709 |
| | Antrim County Transportation | Demand- response | 15 | 49,179 | 272,935 | \$747,026 | 1,069,140 |
| | Branch Area Transit Authority | Demand- response | 11 | 90,062 | 291,168 | \$953,803 | 1,335,033 |
| | Charlevoix County Public Transit | Demand- response | 17 | 106,303 | 403,318 | \$1,212,593 | 1,722,214 |
| | Clare County Transit Corporation | Demand- response | 22 | 140,436 | 582,203 | \$1,056,819 | 1,779,458 |
| | Crawford County Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 18 | 94,852 | 487,726 | \$1,196,811 | 1,779,389 |
| | Delta Area Transit Authority | Demand- response | 15 | 94,830 | 294,921 | \$714,754 | 1,104,505 |
| | Eaton County Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 26 | 183,728 | 933,411 | \$2,363,981 | 3,481,120 |
| | Gogebic County Public Transit | Demand- response | 6 | 31,147 | 102,773 | \$385,523 | 519,443 |
| | Iosco Transit Corporation | Demand- response | 7 | 24,539 | 156,580 | \$298,691 | 479,810 |
| | Manistee County Transportation | Demand- response | 25 | 109,594 | 389,887 | \$1,242,322 | 1,741,803 |
| | Midland County Connection | Demand- response | 19 | 68,921 | 793,459 | \$1,454,828 | 2,317,208 |
| | Ogemaw County Public Transportation | Demand- response | 7 | 52,565 | 186,175 | \$482,560 | 721,300 |
| | Ontonagon County Public Transit | Demand- response | 7 | 32,843 | 154,768 | \$427,985 | 615,596 |
| | Otsego County Bus System | Demand- response | 24 | 121,925 | 468,093 | \$1,476,033 | 2,066,051 |
| | Roscommon County Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 19 | 138,990 | 657,038 | \$1,512,713 | 2,308,741 |
| | Sanilac Transportation Corporation | Demand- response | 12 | 84,235 | 432,252 | \$866,672 | 1,383,159 |
| | Schoolcraft County Public Transportation | Demand- response | 8 | 39,058 | 174,749 | \$463,900 | 677,707 |
| | St. Joseph County Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 18 | 61,578 | 467,707 | \$713,038 | 1,242,323 |
| | Van Buren Public Transit | Demand- response | 14 | 53,588 | 363,215 | \$691,631 | 1,108,434 |
| Minnesota | Brown County Heartland Express | Demand- response | 7 | 60,649 | 136,828 | \$414,962 | 612,439 |
| | Martin County Express | Demand- response | 6 | 78,612 | 249,826 | \$323,869.91 | 652,308 |
| New Mexico | City of Farmington/ Presbyterian Medical Services | Demand- response | 5 | 28,011 | 121,836 | \$132,507 | 282,354 |

Single-County Community Transportation Systems (continued)

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|----------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ohio | Clermont Transportation Connection | Demand- response | 19 | 75,941 | 903,813 | \$1,729,867 | 2,709,621 |
| | Greene County Transit Board | Demand- response | 27 | 110,509 | 950,265 | \$2,041,264 | 3,102,038 |
| Sy As | Miami County Transit System | Demand- response | 17 | 52,669 | 418,960 | \$803,851 | 1,275,480 |
| | Ashtabula County Transportation System | Demand- response | 13 | 99,201 | 314,921 | \$1,196,970 | 1,611,092 |
| | Carroll County Transit | Demand- response | 5 | 18,862 | 164,767 | \$201,709 | 385,338 |
| | Champaign Transit System | Demand- response | 11 | 37,364 | 213,086 | \$340,216 | 590,666 |
| | Crawford County Transportation Program | Demand- response | 10 | 26,126 | 163,261 | \$327,896 | 517,283 |
| | Fayette County Transportation Program | Demand- response | 9 | 21,290 | 273,666 | \$433,185 | 728,141 |
| | Geauga County Transit | Demand- response | 24 | 69,101 | 434,669 | \$1,094,467 | 1,598,237 |
| | Hancock Area Transportation Services | Demand- response | 14 | 37,893 | 243,810 | \$565,213 | 846,916 |
| | Pike County/ Community Action Transit System | Demand- response | 10 | 30,221 | 203,435 | \$392,919 | 626,575 |
| | Scioto County/ Access Scioto County | Demand- response | 11 | 61,867 | 303,653 | \$742,731 | 1,108,251 |
| | Seneca County Agency Transportation | Demand- response | 13 | 39,664 | 290,330 | \$388,984 | 718,978 |
| | Warren County Transit Service | Demand- response | 19 | 56,514 | 540,731 | \$1,146,403 | 1,743,648 |
| `exas | Services Program for Aging Needs (Denton) | Demand- response | 15 | 55,820 | 439,311 | \$583,643 | 1,078,774 |
| | Webb County Community Action Agency (Laredo) | Demand- response | 21 | 155,371 | 440,243 | \$602,588 | 1,198,202 |

Single-County Community Transportation Systems (continued)

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|-----------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arkansas | Black River Area Development (3 counties) | Demand- response | 14 | 22,038 | 1,890 | \$437,379 | 461,307 |
| | Ozark Regional Transit (4 counties) | Demand- response | 6 | 20,118 | 104,835 | \$287,063 | 412,016 |
| Colorado | o East Central COG – Der Outback Express res (Cheyenne, Elbert, Lincoln, Kit Carson Co.'s) | | 19 | 51,340 | 132,351 | \$207,000 | 390,691 |
| | NE Colorado Assoc. of Local Gov'ts. (Morgan, Philips, Sedgwick, Washington, Yuma Counties) | Demand- response | 47 | 79,133 | 465,164 | \$861,133 | 1,405,430 |
| | Seniors' Resource Ctr. (Adams, Denver, Jefferson, Clear Creek, Gilpin, Park Counties) | Demand- response | 19 | 62,457 | 430,136 | \$337,041 | 829,634 |
| | South Central COG (Las Animas, Huerfano Counties) | Demand- response | 7 | 46,586 | 97,205 | \$252,607 | 396,398 |
| Indiana | The New Interurban Public Transit System (Delaware, Jay, Randolph Counties) | Demand- response | 24 | 86,551 | 535,138 | \$829,181 | 1,450,870 |
| | Arrowhead Country Public Transportation (Jasper, Newton, Pulaski, Starke, White Counties) | Demand- response | 49 | 146,166 | 610,957 | \$1,268,393 | 2,025,516 |
| | Ride Solution (Daviess, Greene, Martin, Pike, Sullivan Counties) | Demand- response | 67 | 82,570 | 1,070,887 | \$859,419 | 2,012,876 |
| | Catch-A-Ride (Dearborn, Ripley, Jefferson, Ohio, Switzerland Co.'s) | Demand Response | 28 | 153,102 | 862,452 | \$1,066,284 | 2,081,838 |
| Minnesota | Chisago-Isanti County Heartland Express | Demand- response | 10 | 63,084 | 426,522 | \$569,680.83 | 1,059,287 |
| Fennessee | Delta Human Resource Agency (4 counties) | Demand Response | 37 | 65,199 | 1,008,098 | \$1,050,562 | 2,123,859 |
| | First Tennessee Human Resource Agency (7 counties) | Demand- response | 66 | 110,213 | 1,694,127 | \$1,661,502 | 3,465,842 |
| | Southwest Human Resource Agency | Demand- response | 78 | 110,724 | 1,714,545 | \$2,099,799 | 3,925,068 |
| Гexas | Bee Community Action Agency (5 counties) | Demand- response | 27 | 89,307 | 499,243 | \$530,006 | 1,118,556 |
| | Community Services Inc. (Corsicana) (2 counties) | Demand- response | 20 | 115,174 | 459,600 | \$641,439 | 1,216,213 |
| | Heart of Texas Council of Governments (6 counties) | Demand- response | 36 | 93,528 | 714,988 | \$715,424 | 1,523,940 |

Multi-County Community Transportation Systems

City/County Transit Systems

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|-----------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Colorado | Durango LIFT (La Plata County) | Fixed route & Route dev., | 11 | 224,930 Total | 392,532 Total | \$1,244,917 Total | 1,862,379 Total |
| | | Paratransit | | 214,505 F.R. 10,415 D.R. | 332,440 F.R. 60,092 D.R. | \$615,733 F.R. \$629,184 D.R. | 1,162,678 F.R. 700,501 D.R. |
| | Transfort/Dial-A- | Fixed route, | 43 Total | 1,766,012 Total | 1,714,408 Total | \$5,884,856 Total | 9,365,276 Total |
| | Ride (Fort Collins + Larimer Co.) | Demand- response | 24 coach | 1,691,212 F.R. | 1,266,164 F.R. | \$4,348,969 F.R. | 7,306,345 F.R. |
| | | | 14 body on chassis 5 van | 74,800 D.R. | 448,244 D.R. | \$1,535,887 D.R. | 2,058,931 D.R. |
| Georgia | Hall Area Transit (Gainesville + Hall County) | Fixed route, Demand- response | 5 | 41,239 | 134,004 | \$331,521 | 506,764 |
| Indiana | Cass Area Transit (Cass County + Logansport) | Demand- response | 17 | 152,965 | 537,776 | \$849,745 | 1,540,486 |
| Michigan | Adrian Dial-A-Ride | Demand- response | 7 | 93,796 | 168,296 | \$415,217 | 677,309 |
| | Cadillac Wexford Transit Authority | Demand- response | 19 | 95,588 | 385,141 | \$1,314,223 | 1,794,952 |
| | Greater Lapeer Transportation Authority | Demand- response | 20 | 178,859 | 594,564 | \$1,540,542 | 2,313,965 |
| Minnesota | Brainerd/Crow Wing County Transit | Deviated F.R., | 9 | 82,079 | 241,927 | \$687,770 | 1,011,776 |
| | | Demand- response | | | | | |
| New York | Chemung County | Fixed route, | 39 Total | 659,342 Total | 1,620,095 Total | \$4,625,073 Total | 6,904,510 Total |
| | Transit | Demand- response | 20 bus | 512,898 F.R. | 1,001,204 F.R. | | |
| | | | 9 paratransit | 76,039 para. | 267,500 para. | | |
| | | | 10 rural service | 79,405 rural | 351,391 rural | | |
| Ohio | South East Area Transit (Zanesville | Fixed route, Demand- | 35 | 242,694 Total | 752,426 Total | \$2,254,876 Total | 3,249,996 Total |
| | + 2 counties) | response | | 214,290 F.R. 28,404 D.R. | 533,893 F.R. 219,533 D.R. | \$1,619,223 F.R. \$635,653 D.R. | 2,367,406 F.R. 883,590 D.R. |

| Small | Urban | Systems |
|-------|-------|---------|
|-------|-------|---------|

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arkansas | Pine Bluff City Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 10 | 65,914 | 260,373 | \$837,020 | 1,163,307 |
| Michigan | Livingston Essential Transportation Service | Fixed route | 17 | 63,066 | 524,975 | \$1,476,350 | 2,064,391 |
| New Mexico | City of Carlsbad Municipal Transit System | Demand response | 6 | 15,268 | 80,259 | \$292,531 | 388,058 |
| | City of Clovis Area Transit System | Demand- response | 9 | 57,949 | 143,239 | \$188,257 | 389,445 |
| | City of Hobbs Express | Demand- response | 3 | 13,924 | 63,415 | \$79,205 | 156,544 |
| Ohio | Steel Valley Regional Transit Authority | Fixed route, Demand- response | 11 | 78,753 | 184,205 | \$795,493 | 1,058,451 |
| Tennessee | Bristol Tennessee | Fixed route, | 10 Total | 65,035 Total | 215,217 Total | \$481,717 Total | 761,969 Total |
| | Transit System | Demand- response | 4 bus | 40,396 F.R. | 112,808 F.R. | \$290,364 F.R. | 443,568 F.R |
| | | - | 6 van | 24,639 D.R. | 102,409 D.R. | \$191,353 D.R. | 318,401 D.R. |
| | Kingsport Area | Fixed route, | 18 Total | 99,783 Total | 244,151 Total | \$577,624 Total | 921,558 Total |
| | Transit Service | Demand- response | 8 bus | 81,905 F.R. | 149,442 F.R. | \$322,748 F.R. | 554,095 F.R. |
| | | | 10 van | 17,878 D.R. | 94,709 D.R. | \$254,876 D.R. | 367,463 D.R. |

| Small Medium-Sized | Urban Systems |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
|---------------------------|----------------------|

| State | Name | Service Type(s) | Vehicles | Passengers | Miles | Operating Expenses | Pass. + Miles + Expenses |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arkansas | Fort Smith Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 18 | 224,227 | 562,009 | \$1,873,699 | 2,659,935 |
| | Hot Springs Intracity Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 14 | 188,371 | 307,710 | \$1,208,235 | 1,704,316 |
| Indiana | City of Anderson Transit System | Fixed route, Demand- response | 16 | 217,509 | 487,662 | \$1,634,289 F.R. \$542,659 D.R. | 2,882,119 |
| | Columbus Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 9 | 148,854 | 257,760 | \$656,738 F.R. \$249,673 D.R. | 1,313,025 |
| | East Chicago Public Transit | Fixed route, Demand- response | 8 | 276,662 | 196,491 | \$1,096,517 F.R. \$107,444 D.R. | 1,677,114 |
| | Hammond Transit System | Fixed route, Demand- response | 15 | 388,270 | 482,458 | \$1,996,970 F.R. \$79,570 D.R. | 2,947,268 |
| | Marion Transportation System | Fixed route | 11 | 148,775 | 197,754 | \$659,680 | 1,006,209 |
| | Michigan City Municipal Coach Service | Fixed route, Demand- response | 9 | 179,648 | 229,691 | \$611,716 F.R. \$305,855 D.R. | 1,326,910 |
| | Rose View Transit & Paratransit System | Fixed route, Demand- response | 18 | 309,637 | 361,931 | \$677,171 F.R. \$293,521 D.R. | 1,642,260 |
| | Transit Utility for the City of Terre Haute | Fixed route, Demand- response | 14 | 166,128 | 282,498 | \$788,750 F.R. \$645,341 D.R. | 1,882,717 |
| Michigan | Battle Creek Transit | Fixed route, | 28 | 502,882 | 681,047 | \$3,259,710 | 4,443,639 |
| | Benton Harbor/Twin Cities Area Transportation Authority | Fixed route | 21 | 145,368 | 392,786 | \$1,346,615 | 1,884,769 |
| | Macatawa Area Express (Holland) | Fixed route, Demand- response | 20 | 173,789 | 643,344 | \$2,210,555 | 3,027,688 |
| | Muskegon Area Transit System | Fixed route | 21 | 424,217 | 570,726 | \$2,052,232 | 3,047,175 |
| Minnesota | Moorhead Metropolitan Area Transit | Fixed route | 12 | 287,554 | 334,857 | \$969,399 | 1,591,810 |
| New Mexico | City of Roswell Pecos Trails Transit | Fixed route | 16 Total 12 bus 4 van | 165,593 | 387,949 | \$461,165 | 1,014,707 |
| New York | Greater Glens Falls Transit | Fixed route | 14 Total 6-30' bus 6 trolley 2 van | 287,230 | 288,434 | \$931,225 | 1,506,889 |
| Pennsylvania | Pottstown Urban Transit | Fixed route | 10 | 275,374 | 253,976 | \$1,263,106 | 1,792,456 |
| | Shenango Valley Shuttle Service | Fixed route | 6 | 121,798 | 110,706 | \$645,115 | 877,619 |
| Texas | Denton | Fixed route | 15 | 206,863 | 377,770 | \$820,839 | 1,405,472 |
| | Port Arthur | Fixed route | 16 | 179,014 | 321,500 | \$1,271,266 | 1,771,780 |
| Washington | Tyler Cowlitz Transit Authority | Fixed route Fixed route | 8 16 Total 7 bus 9 minibus (paratransit) | 163,615 336,517 | <u>310,410</u> 216,429 | \$1,213,291 \$1,838,602 | 1,687,316 2,391,548 |

Appendix 7: Performance Measure Information for North Carolina Rural Systems

| Name | Service Type(s) | Pass. / Vehicle Mile | Pass. / Vehicle Hour | Cost / Trip | Cost / Mile | Cost / Hour | Miles / Vehicle | Accidents / 100k Miles |
|----------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| McDowell | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.42 | 7.80 | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | 9,662 | 0 |
| Pender | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.11 | 1.71 | \$9.20 | \$0.98 | \$15.70 | 28,997 | 0.29 |
| Tyrrell | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.38 | 6.83 | \$3.40 | \$1.29 | \$23.23 | 18,332 | 0 |
| Union | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.10 | 2.02 | \$10.57 | \$1.08 | \$21.33 | 28,496 | 0 |
| Average | | 0.25 | 4.59 | \$7.72 | \$1.11 | \$20.08 | 21,372 | 0.07 |

Human Service Transportation Systems

Note: Averages for Expenses and for Total of Passengers, Miles, plus Admin. and Operating Expenses are calculated only for Pender, Tyrrell, and Union Counties due to lack of financial data for McDowell County.

Multi-County Community Transportation Systems

| Name | Service Type(s) | Pass. / Vehicle Mile | Pass. / Vehicle Hour | Cost / Trip | Cost / Mile | Cost / Hour | Miles / Vehicle | Accidents / 100k Miles |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| CARTS | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.14 | 3.38 | \$6.53 | \$0.89 | \$22.08 | 24,696 | 0 |
| CPTA | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.17 | 5.03 | \$6.10 | \$1.05 | \$30.71 | 22,256 | 0 |
| ICPTA | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.13 | 2.59 | \$10.01 | \$1.33 | \$25.91 | 29,423 | 0.65 |
| KATA | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.10 | 2.74 | \$7.34 | \$0.76 | \$20.07 | 35,329 | 0 |
| YVEDDI | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.13 | 2.62 | \$10.09 | \$1.34 | \$26.43 | 24,675 | 0 |
| Average | | 0.14 | 3.27 | \$8.01 | \$1.08 | \$25.04 | 27,276 | 0 |

| Name | Service | Pass. / Vehicle | Pass. / Vehicle | | | 1 | Т | Accidents / |
|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | Type(s) | Mile | Hour | Cost / Trip | Cost / Mile | Cost / Hour | Miles / Vehicle | 100k Miles |
| AppalCART | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| | route, | | | | | | | |
| Boone- | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| Wautaga) | response | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 1.32 | 17.86 | \$2.16 | \$2.85 | \$38.58 | 18,365 | 0.42 |
| Goldsboro / | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| Wayne County | route, | | | | | | | |
| | | 0.40 | 6.05 | \$3.93 | \$1.59 | \$23.76 | 46,724 | |
| | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.19 | 2.47 | \$7.77 | \$1.46 | \$19.17 | 22,568 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL | 0.25 | 3.39 | \$6.01 | \$1.50 | \$20.35 | 26,433 | |
| Hickory / | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| Catawba | route, | | | | | | | |
| County | | 0.73 | 11.42 | \$5.95 | \$4.33 | \$67.92 | 45,652 | |
| | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.16 | 1.82 | \$25.69 | \$4.01 | \$46.67 | 5,022 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL | 0.52 | 7.33 | \$8.03 | \$4.22 | \$58.88 | 11,794 | |
| Far River | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| Γransit | route, | 0.96 | 15.93 | \$2.81 | \$2.69 | \$44.78 | 49,359 | |
| Rocky Mount- | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| Nash- | response | | | | | | | |
| Edgecombe) | | 0.09 | 1.87 | \$12.06 | \$1.04 | \$22.53 | 26,438 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL | 0.29 | 5.92 | \$4.89 | \$1.43 | \$28.94 | 29,713 | |
| Vilmington / | Fixed | | | | | | | |
| New Hanover | route, | | | | | | | |
| County | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2.43 | 31.05 | \$1.58 | \$3.84 | \$48.92 | 43,305 | |
| | Demand- | | | | | | | |
| | response | 0.13 | 2.06 | \$22.58 | \$2.95 | \$46.54 | 16,810 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL | 1.49 | 20.64 | \$2.33 | \$3.47 | \$48.06 | 26,321 | |
| Average | | 0.78 | 11.03 | \$4.68 | \$2.69 | \$38.96 | 22,525 | 0.08 |
| Totals) | | | | | | | | |

City / County Transportation Systems

| Large Harnett Johnston Moore Johnston Density Wilkes PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER Gaston Large Guilford System Size, High Rowan Weake | | e Passengers | | | Cost per | | Veh Miles |
|---|----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| PEER GROUP I System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP II Small System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP II Small System Size, Mitchell Small Greene Jackson Jackson Size, Mitchell Greene Jackson Mitchell Greene Jackson Size, Mitchell Dare Average Alexander Brunswick Cumberland Dare Brunswick Cumberland System Size, High System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP IV Calay Medium System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Size, High Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Size, Herson FEER GROUP V Medium Size, Daw Density PEER GROUP V Medium Size, Macon Density PEER GROUP V Medium Size, Medium Size, Medium Density PEER GROUP V Medium Density PEER GROUP V Medium Size, High Density Density Density Density Density Cleveland Culteret System Size, High Density Density Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland System Size, High Density Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Cleveland Moore Cleveland Moore System Size, Orange Medium System Size, Orange Medium System Size, High Density Average Caldwell Harnett Cabarrus Gaston Cleveland Wilkes Average Caston Cabarrus Gaston Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabarrus Cabar | (*) | PerMile | Per Hour | Passenger | | Veh Hour | |
| PEER Cherokee GROUP I Hyde System Swain System Swain ize, Low Washington Density Washington PEER Average SROUP II Beaufort Small Caswell Small Caswell Small Caswell System Jackson Medium Yancey Average Average Alexander Brunswick Cumberland Soctland Transylvania Soctland Transylvania Average Alexander Soctland Transylvania Average Assen Scotland Transylvania Average PEER Asken GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Matin Size, Low Macon Density Average PEER Caldwell PEER <t< td=""><td></td><td>0.08</td><td>2.13</td><td>\$13.22</td><td>\$1.07</td><td>\$28.12</td><td>24,838</td></t<> | | 0.08 | 2.13 | \$13.22 | \$1.07 | \$28.12 | 24,838 |
| PEER Graham Small Hyde Small Madison Size, Low Washington Density Washington PEER Average PER Beaufort Small Greene System Jackson Size, Jackson Medium Yancey Density Average Alexander Brunswick GROUP III Scotland Small Scotland Strangle Alexander PEER Richmond SROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Maction Size, Low Macon PEER Rutherford GROUP V Carteret SROUP V Sampson Hoke Person PEER Caldwell Benoir Powerage Caldwell Lenoir System Hoke Size, Ber Chatham <td></td> <td>0.21</td> <td>2.42</td> <td>\$7.40</td> <td>\$1.56</td> <td>\$17.92</td> <td>11,721</td> | | 0.21 | 2.42 | \$7.40 | \$1.56 | \$17.92 | 11,721 |
| GROUP I Hyde Small Madison System Swain Density Washington Density Washington Density Washington Density Washington Density Average PEER Avery Small Caswell System Jackson Size, Mitchell PEER Brunswick GROUP III Cumberland Small Dare Small Dare Small Dare Smouth Caumer Small Dare Small Dare Small Dare Small Caures System Richmond Size, High Scotland Density Caldwell Medium Sampson System Hartin Size, Low Mactin Size, High Average Caldwell Henderson | <u> </u> | 0.15 | 1.96 1.59 | \$6.43 | \$0.97 | \$12.62 \$26.10 | 14,803 9,150 |
| System Size, Low Density System Size, Low Density Washington Washington Washington Washington Washington Washington Average Average Alexander Brunswick Caswell System Density Average Alexander Brunswick Cumberland Dare Lee Richmond Scotland Transylvania Average Alexander Brunswick Cumberland Soctland Transylvania Average Alexander Brunswick Cumberland Soctland Transylvania Average Alexander Brunswick Cumberland Soctland Transylvania Average Anson PEER Anson PEER GROUP IV Clay Medium System Matin Size, Low Density PEER GROUP V Medium Baysten Size, High Size, High Size, High Size, High Size, High Density PEER GROUP VI Medium Density PEER Caldwell Henderson Size, High Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Size, Low Density Wilson Average PEER Caldwell Henderson Size, High Davidson Size, Davidson Size, Davidson Size, Cov Density Wilson Average PEER Chatham Davidson Size, Davidson Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Alamance PEER GROUP IX Cabarrus Gaston Size, High Density Wilkes Average PEER Gaston Size, High Cabarrus Gaston Size, High Density Wikes Average PEER Gaston Size, High Cabarrus Gaston Size, High Density Wake | | 0.10 | | \$16.42 | \$1.60 | | 27,937 |
| System Size, Low Washington Density Washington Average PEER GROUP II Beaufort System Jackson Size, Medium Greene System Cumberland Density Average Alexander PEER GROUP III Caswell System Richmond System Richmond Size, High Scotland Transylvania Average PEER Anson PEER Anson PEER Anson PEER Anson PEER Ratherford GROUP VI Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Average PEER Rutherford GROUP VI Carteret Sampson Haywood Berson Polk Density Wilkson Peter Carteret System Pitt (*) Size, High Davidson Size, High Density Wilkson PEER Carteret System Polk Density Wilkson PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Carteret System Polk Density Wilkson Peter Carteret System Davidson Size, Dow Daverage PEER Chatham Density Wilkson Peter Carteret System Onslow Size, Dow Daverage PEER Caldwell PEER Carteret System Onslow Size, Dow Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP VI Robeson Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP VI Cleveland VIII Large Durham Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average PEER GROUP IX Caston Size, High Caston Size, Dorange Medium Rockingham Density Average PEER Burcombe Caston Size, High Caston Size, Martin Size, Dorange Medium Rockingham Density Average PEER Guilford System Size, High Caston Cast | NP | 0.11 | 3.22 | \$11.53 | \$1.29 | \$37.13 | |
| Size, Low Washington Density Average PEER Avery Beaufort Caswell Small Greene Size, Mitchell Maxerage Average Size, Mitchell Maxerage Alexander PEER Brunswick GROUP III Camberland Small Lee Size, Brunswick GROUP III Dare System Scotland Transylvania Average Ashe Group V GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Matin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Rutherford GROUP V Caldwell PEER Bruwood Hoke Person PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Chatham Davidson Davidson System Size, High Size, Low Moore GROUP VII Large Chatham Davidson | <u> </u> | 0.22 | 3.98 | \$7.22 | \$1.61 | \$28.76 | 19,940 |
| Density Average Average Avery GROUP II Beaufort Small Caswell System Jackson Size, Mitchell PEER Average Medium Yancey Average Alexander Brunswick Brunswick GROUP III Dare Small Lee System Richmond Size, High Scotland Transylvania Average Ashe GROUP IV GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Calteret Medium Sampson Size, High Stanly Density Average PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell Belix Caldwell Density Wilson Average Chatham System Johnston <td>NP</td> <td>0.33</td> <td>2.75</td> <td>\$3.49</td> <td>\$1.14</td> <td>\$9.60</td> <td>12,926</td> | NP | 0.33 | 2.75 | \$3.49 | \$1.14 | \$9.60 | 12,926 |
| PEER GROUP II Small Avery Eaufort System Greene System Jackson Size, Mitchell Medium Yancey Density Average PEER Brunswick GROUP III Cumberland System Richmond Size, High Cumberland Density Average Ashe GROUP IV Clay Average PEER Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Catteret GROUP V Sampson Haywood Average Caldwell Leoir System Polk Density Wilson Average Chatham GROUP VI Iredell Medium Leoir System Johnston Size, Low Robeson Duplin <td< td=""><td>C</td><td>0.13</td><td>1.78</td><td>\$12.48</td><td>\$1.68</td><td>\$22.25</td><td>16,317</td></td<> | C | 0.13 | 1.78 | \$12.48 | \$1.68 | \$22.25 | 16,317 |
| PEER GROUP II Small Avery Small Caswell System Jackson Size, Mitchell Medium Yancey Density Average PEER Brunswick GROUP III Cumberland System Richmond Size, High Cumberland System Richmond Size, High Catland Transylvania Average Akeson Catland Transylvania Average PEER Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Catteret Sampson Haywood Haywood System Polk Density Average Caldwell Leoir Size, High Stanly Density Wilson PEER Daverage GROUP VI Iredell Medium | | 0.17 | 2.51 | \$7.67 | \$1.32 | \$19.26 | 15,839 |
| PEER GROUP II Small Avery Eaufort System Greene System Jackson Size, Mitchell Medium Yancey Density Average PEER Brunswick GROUP III Cumberland System Richmond Size, High Cumberland Density Average Ashe GROUP IV Clay Average PEER Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Catteret GROUP V Sampson Haywood Average Caldwell Leoir System Polk Density Wilson Average Chatham GROUP VI Iredell Medium Leoir System Johnston Size, Low Robeson Duplin <td< td=""><td></td><td>0.47</td><td>2.54</td><td>#7.67</td><td>£4.22</td><td>£40.20</td><td>45.020</td></td<> | | 0.47 | 2.54 | #7.67 | £4.22 | £40.20 | 45.020 |
| PEER Beaufort GROUP II Caswell System Jackson Mitchell Yancey Density Average Alexander Brunswick Density Average Alexander Brunswick Cumberland Dare System Size, High Scotland Transylvania Average Anson PEER Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Haywood Haywood Size, Low Handerson GROUP VI Iredeil Medium Lenoir System Size, High Density Average Caldwell PEER Medium Lenoir System Davidson GROUP VII | | 0.17 | 2.51 | \$7.67 | \$1.32 | \$19.26 | 15,839 |
| GROUP II Beautort Caswell System Greene Size, Jackson Medium Jackson Density Average Alexander Brunswick GROUP III Cumberland System Richmond System Richmond System Richmond System Richmond System Average Average Average Ashe GROUP IV GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Catteret Sampson Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Polk Density Average Caldwell Lenoir System Polk Density Wilson PEER Cadwell PEER Cadwell Density Wilson System Size, High Satanly Doly Density Wilson PEER Davidson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Size, Low <tr< td=""><td>CC</td><td>0.32</td><td>3.49</td><td>\$4.97</td><td>\$1.59</td><td>\$17.32</td><td>15,535</td></tr<> | CC | 0.32 | 3.49 | \$4.97 | \$1.59 | \$17.32 | 15,535 |
| System Size, Mitchell Medium Density PEER GROUP III System Size, High GROUP III System Density Density Columbus Average Anson PEER GROUP IV Clay Medium System Size, Low Average PEER GROUP IV Clay Medium System Density Density Density Columbus Average PEER GROUP IV GROUP VI Clay Medium System Density D | NP | 0.19 | 5.38 | \$10.64 | \$2.01 | \$57.19 | 18,107 |
| System Size, Medium Density PEER GROUP III System System Size, High Density PEER GROUP IV Medium System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Size, Low Medium System Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Density PEER GROUP V Medium System Density Average PEER GROUP V Medium System Density Average PEER Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Medium System Density Average PEER Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Medium Density Average Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Medium Density Average PEER Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Medium Density Villson Average PEER GROUP VI Medium Density Villson Average Chatham Davidson Davidson Davidson Moore Robeson Vill Large System Size, Dow Density Vilkes Average Alamance PEER GROUP IX Caston System Size, Drange Medium Density Average Alamance PEER GROUP IX Caston Caston Caston Mecklenburg Gaston Mecklenburg Meckl | CC | 0.08 | 2.13 | \$20.72 | \$1.68 | \$44.14 | 21,372 |
| Šize, Medium Density Jackson Mitchell Mitchell Yancey Average Alexander PEER Brunswick GROUP III Dare System Scotland Density Scotland Density Scotland PEER Anson Ashe GROUP IV GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Matin Size, Low Matin Size, Low Columbus PEER Rutherford GROUP V Caldwell PEER Rutherford GROUP VI Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Chatham Davidson Davidson GROUP VI Iuplin Henderson Average PEER Chatham Davidson Average PEER Chatham Davidson Davidson Dury Vilkes Average Size, Low Density Average PEER Gaston < | CC | 0.10 | 2.94 | \$11.27 | \$1.11 | \$33.11 | 31,093 |
| Mitchell Mitchell Mitchell Yancey Average Alexander Brunswick Brunswick GROUP III Cumberland System Richmond Size, High Scotland Density Average Anson Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Haywood Sampson Size, Low Average PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Density Wilson Average Caldwell PEER Davidson GROUP VII Itedell Medium Lenoir System Onslow Size, High Dannston System Donslow Size, Low | CC | 0.14 | 2.92 | \$14.88 | \$2.13 | \$43.44 | 13,456 |
| Vancey Average Alexander PEER Brunswick GROUP III Dare System Richmond Size, High Scotland Density Alexander PEER Anson GROUP IV Clay PEER Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Matin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Haywood Size, Person PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell Medium Lenoir System Polk Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Gore System Davidson System Davidson System Moscon System Sobeson Vill Large Johnston | CC | 0.26 | 5.09 | \$6.57 | \$1.72 | \$33.42 | 18,815 |
| PEER GROUP III System GROUP III System Size, High Density PEER GROUP IV Clay Medium System Matin Size, Low Medium System Density PEER GROUP VI GROUP VI GROUP VI GROUP VI Size, Low Medium System Density PEER GROUP VI Density PEER GROUP VI Density | CC | 0.29 | 4.43 | \$6.94 | \$2.04 | \$30.74 | 11,301 |
| PEER GROUP III Brunswick Cumberland Dare System Lee System Richmond Size, High Density Richmond Transylvania Average Ashe GROUP IV GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Matin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Medium Hake Size, High Sampson Medium Person Bensity Average Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Dayidson Duplin Harnett Duplin Herdell Haoret GROUP VI Robeson Vilikes Average | | 0.19 | 3.76 | \$9.28 | \$1.74 | \$34.87 | 17,639 |
| PEER Cumberland GROUP III Dare System Sichmond Size, High Scotland Density Scotland Average Anson PEER Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Matin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Caldwell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Size, High Density Wilson Average Chatham GROUP VII Harnett Johnston Size, Low Density Wilkes Average < | CC | 0.16 | 1.75 | \$8.30 | \$1.30 | \$14.55 | 16,939 |
| GROUP III Cumberland Dare System Dare System Richmond Size, High Sotland Density Transylvania Average Anson PEER Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Matin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Medium Ferson Belium Polk Density Average Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Dayidson Dayidson Beres Johnston System Douglin Harnett Douglin UVilkes Average PEER G | NP | 0.15 | 3.45 | \$10.09 | \$1.56 | \$34.83 | 10,732 |
| Small Dare System Richmond Size, High Scotland Density Scotland Transylvania Average Anson Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Medium PEER GROUP V Sampson System Hoke Size, Person Medium Lenoir System Polk Density Average GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham GROUP VII Hamett Large Johnston System Moore Size, Low Robeson < | | 0.18 | 7.87 | \$7.38 | \$1.33 | \$58.05 | #DIV/0! |
| System Size, High Density PEER GROUP IV Clay Medium Size, Low Density Columbus System System Carteret GROUP V Medium Size, Carteret GROUP V Medium Size, Hoke Size, Hoke Size, Person PEER GROUP V Medium Density Density Carteret Carteret System Density Density Carteret Carteret System Density Density Density Density Caldwell PEER GROUP VI Size, High Size, High Size, Low Density Den | CC | 0.05 | 1.33 | \$16.93 | \$0.88 | \$22.60 | 36,286 |
| Size, High Density PEER Ashe GROUP IV Medium System Matin Size, Low Density Columbus Average PEER GROUP V Medium System Density Calteret GROUP V Medium Density Average Caldwell PEER GROUP V Medium Density Average Caldwell PEER GROUP V Size, High Density Caldwell Medium Density Caldwell Medium Density Caldwell PEER GROUP V Size, High System Caldwell Medium Density Caldwell Hamatc System Size, Orange Medium Caldwell Harnett Davidson Duplin Moore System Size, Orange Medium Density Average Alamance PEER Gaston Mecklenburg Rowan Wake | CC | 0.27 | 2.07 | \$7.61 | \$2.03 | \$15.75 | 13,582 |
| Scotland Scotland AverageAnsonAverageAsheAnsonPEERAsheGROUP IVClayMediumGatesSystemMatinSize, LowMaconDensityColumbusAveragePEERRutherfordGROUP VCarteretGROUP VSampsonMediumHokeSize, PersonPelkDensityAverageCaldwellPelkDensityAverageCaldwellPelkDensityAverageCaldwellHokeSize, HighStanlySize, HighStanlyDensityWilsonAverageChathamDavidsonDuplinLargeJohnstonSystemMooreSize, LowMooreDensityWilkesAveragePEERGROUP VIClevelandVill LargeDurhamSystemOnslowSize, OrangeMediumRediumRockinghamDensityAverageMediumReckinghamDensityAverageSize, OrangeGastonGROUP IXGastonGastonGastonSize, HighMowanWyakeWake | NP | 0.49 | 6.94 | \$4.34 | \$2.14 | \$30.15 | 17,432 |
| Iransylvania Average Anson PEER GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Mattin Size, Low Density Columbus Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Haywood System Hoke Size, Medium PEER Medium Polk Density Average Caldwell PEER GROUP VI Iredell Medium Large System PEER GROUP VI Iredell Medium Large Johnston Wilkes Average Chatham Davidson Burke GROUP VII Harmett Johnston Wilkes Average PEER GROUP Davidson Davidson System Size, Low Robeso | CC | 0.34 | 7.06 | \$6.51 | \$2.23 | \$45.98 | 12,250 |
| PEER GROUP V Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Polk Density Average Caldwell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Medium Lenoir System Polk Density Wilson Average Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Davidson Davidson Size, Low Robeson Size, Low Robeson Size, Low Robeson Size, Low Robeson Size, Low Robeson Size, Corange PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Cabarrus Gaston System Size, Grange Medium Rockingham Density Gaston Size, High Rowan Werke Cabarrus Gaston System Size, Guilford System Size, High Rowan Mecklenburg | NP | 0.22 | 3.53 | \$5.13 | \$1.13 | \$18.10 | 20,154 |
| PEER GROUP V Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Polk Density Average Caldwell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Medium Lenoir System Polk Density Wilson Average Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Davidson Davidson Size, Low Robeson Size, Low Robeson Size, Low Robeson Size, Low Robeson Size, Low Robeson Size, Corange PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Cabarrus Gaston System Size, Grange Medium Rockingham Density Gaston Size, High Rowan Werke Cabarrus Gaston System Size, Guilford System Size, High Rowan Mecklenburg | | 0.16 | 2.52 | \$8.96 | \$1.42 | \$22.56 | 16,546 |
| PEER Ashe GROUP IV Clay Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus PEER Rutherford GROUP V Carteret GROUP V Sampson Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Density Average Caldwell Polk Density Average GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson PEER Davidson GROUP VII Harnett Johnston System Size, Low Robeson GROUP VII Harnett Johnston System Size, Low Robeson PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Drange Medium Rockingham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rocklenburg Gaston Large Gaston System Gaston | CC | 0.12 | 2.62 | \$9.52 | \$1.16 | \$24.97 | 30,531 |
| Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Medium Haywood Size, Person Medium Polk Density Average Medium Polk Density Average GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP VII Haamett Johnston Wilkes Average PEER GROUP Cleveland Vilkes Average Alamance PEER Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston System Size, Orange Medium Rookanrus Gaston Gaston System Gaston Size, High Rowan Mecklenburg Gaston </td <td>NP</td> <td>0.12</td> <td>2.05</td> <td>\$12.03</td> <td>\$1.39</td> <td>\$24.63</td> <td>21,804</td> | NP | 0.12 | 2.05 | \$12.03 | \$1.39 | \$24.63 | 21,804 |
| Medium Gates System Martin Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average Rutherford PEER Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Medium Person Medium Person GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Dayidson Dayidson Bayed Johnston System Stanly Bung Johnston System Moore System Soheson Vill Large Durham Syze, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston | CC | 0.10 | 1.86 | \$11.14 | \$1.07 | \$20.70 | 31,368 |
| Size, Low Macon Density Columbus Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Person Person Person Person Person Polk Average Caldwell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Redium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston System Onslow Density Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP VI Large Johnston System Onslow Size, Orange PEER Burke GROUP IL Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER Gaston System Guilford System Guilford System Guilford System Guilford System Guilford System Guilford System Guilford System Mecklenburg Rowan Mecklenburg Size, High Rowan Macklenburg Novan Wake | CC | 0.09 | 2.31 | \$12.38 | \$1.09 | \$28.54 | 40,025 |
| Size, Low Macon Columbus Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Density Average Caldwell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Caldwell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Duplin Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston System Our Bersity Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP VI Large Johnston System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average PEER Burke GROUP IX Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average GROUP IX Gaston System Gaston System Gaston Size, High Rowan Moorel System Gaston Size, High Rowan Meaklenburg System Mecklenburg Rowan Wake | CC | 0.15 | 2.93 | \$8.72 | \$1.30 | \$25.53 | 21,662 |
| Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Medium Polk Density Average Caldwell Redewell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Dayidson System Davidson System Moore Size, Low Robeson Vilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Alamance PEER Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston Large Gaston System Gaston | CC | 0.15 | 2.43 | \$20.77 | \$3.07 | \$50.52 | 10,437 |
| Average PEER Rutherford GROUP V Sampson Medium Haywood Size, Person Medium Polk Density Average GROUP VI Iredell Medium Polk Density Average GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Dayidson Barder Burke GROUP VII Hamett Johnston Wilkes Average Duplin System Moore Size, Loow Robeson Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Alamance PEER Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston Large Guilford System Gaston | CC | 0.09 | 2.05 | \$11.37 | \$1.06 | \$23.28 | 27,040 |
| PEER GROUP V Rutherford Carteret Sampson Sampson System Haywood Size, Person Medium Polk Density Average GROUP VI Iredell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Davidson GROUP VII Harnett Johnston Wilkes Average PEER GROUP VII Harnett Johnston Wilkes Average PEER GROUP Cleveland Vilkes Average Davinam System Onslow Size, Orange Alamance PEER Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston Large Gaston System Gaston System <td></td> <td>0.12</td> <td>2.38</td> <td>\$12.87</td> <td>\$1.52</td> <td>\$30.59</td> <td>21,680</td> | | 0.12 | 2.38 | \$12.87 | \$1.52 | \$30.59 | 21,680 |
| PEER GROUP V GROUP V Sampson Haywood System Density Average Caldwell PEER GROUP VI GROUP VI Feel Betty Density PEER GROUP VI Clause PEER GROUP VI Duplin Caldwell Henderson Caldwell Henderson Caldwell Henderson Caldwell PEER Caldwell Density Wilson Duplin Harnett Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston Vilkes Average PEER GROUP VII Large Durham System Density VVIkes Average PEER GROUP VII Large System Density VVIkes Average PEER GROUP VII Large System Duplan Cleveland VII Large System Duplan Cleveland VII Large System Density Average Alamance PEER Gaston Caston Caldwell Harnett Cleveland VII Large GROUP Size, Orange Medium Density Average Cleveland VII Cleveland VII Clevela | CC | 0.12 | 2.05 | \$11.20 | \$1.38 | \$22.95 | 13,766 |
| GROUP V Sampson Medium Haywood Size, Person Medium Polk Density Average GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Daystem Duplin Breer Johnston Boore Robeson System Moore System Moore System Moore System Onslow Size, Low Robeson Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston System Mecklenburg Rowan Woake | ČČ | 0.13 | 2.65 | \$11.68 | \$1.55 | \$30.94 | 23,923 |
| Medium Haywood System Hoke Size, Person Medium Polk Density Average Caldwell Henderson PEER Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Davidson Barder Davidson System Moore System Moore Size, Low Robeson Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Doslow Size, Orange Alamance PEER Buncombe Gaston Cabarrus Gaston Gaston Size, High Mowan Mecklenburg Mowan | - cc | 0.15 | 3.97 | \$7.63 | \$1.16 | \$30.29 | 16,859 |
| System Hoke Size, Person Polk Person Polk Person Polk Person Polk Person Polk Person Polk Person Polk Person Caldwell Henderson System Pitt (*) Size, High Source Chatham Density Wilson Average Chatham Duplin Harnett Johnston System Density Wilkes Average PEER GROUP VII Large System Density Vilkes Average PEER GROUP VII Large System Density Average PEER GROUP VII Large System Density Average PEER GROUP Size, Drange Medium Cabasno Size, Drange Medium Cabarnus Gaston Cabarnus Gaston Size, High Density Wake Wake | NP | 0.18 | 2.47 | \$13.62 | \$2.41 | \$33.71 | 15,150 |
| Size, Person Medium Polk Polk Average Caldwell PEER GROUP VI Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High GROUP VI Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Duplin Duplin Harnett Johnston Wilkes Average PEER GROUP VI Vilkes Average PEER GROUP Cleveland Vill Large PEER GROUP VIL Cleveland VII Large System Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER GROUP IX GROUP IX GROUP IX Gaston Size, High Density Wake | | 0.14 | 2.74 | \$10.64 | \$1.46 | \$29.19 | 20,396 |
| Meaning Density Polk Density Average Caldwell Caldwell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Davidson Bayet Johnston System Moore System Johnston System Moore Stize, Low Robeson Vilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Caston Caston System Gaston System Gaston Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Mecklenburg System Me | - čč | 0.19 | 2.64 | \$7.25 | \$1.36 | \$19.12 | 23,626 |
| Density Average Caldwell Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Density Uavidson PEER Davidson GROUP VII Harnett Johnston Wilkes Vilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Gaston Gaston Size, High Mowan Bensity Wake | - cc | 0.19 | 3.85 | \$10.69 | \$2.01 | \$41.15 | 17,863 |
| PEER Caldwell PEER Henderson GROUP VI Iredell Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham PEER Duplin GROUP VII Harnett Johnston Wilkes Average Peter System Moore System Moore System Onslow VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average PEER Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston Size, Gaston Size, Gaston Size, Mecklenburg Rowan Wake | | 0.15 | 2.78 | \$10.27 | \$1.57 | \$28.57 | 17,854 |
| PEER GROUP VI Medium System Pitt (*) Size, High Density Vilson Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston System Size, Low Density Vilkes Average PEER GROUP VI Vilkes Average PEER GROUP Vilkes Durham System Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston Solves Robeson Vilkes Average PEER GROUP Vilkes Durham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Large Gaston Caston System Chatham Duplin Harnett Harnett Group Vilkes Average Durham Density Average Galum Chatham Duplin Harnett Harnett Gason Chatham Duplin Harnett Harnett Gason Caston Caston Caston Caston Caston Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston System Size, High Density Wake | NP | 0.16 | 3.47 | \$12.02 | \$1.97 | \$41.72 | 19,422 |
| GROUP VI Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston Size, Low Density Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP VII Large Johnston Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Large Guilford System Size, High Density Wake | | 0.18 | 2.95 | \$5.77 | \$2.17 | \$17.01 | 11,986 |
| Medium Lenoir System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston System Moore System Onslow Vilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP VI Vilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston System Guilford System Guilford System Guilford System Gaston System Guilford System Mecklenburg Rowan Wake | | 0.30 | 2.95 | | \$0.96 | | 23,388 |
| System Pitt (*) Size, High Stanly Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Large Johnston System Moore System Vilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP VVI Vilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston System Gaston Size, High Density Wake | | 0.13 | | \$7.31 | \$1.96 | \$16.35 | |
| Size, High Density Vilson Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston Size, Low Density Vilkes Average PEER GROUP Vill Carge PEER GROUP Cleveland Vill Carge Density Average PEER GROUP Cleveland Vill Carge Durham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston System Gaston Caston Bunch Carge Carge Gaston Cast | NP | 0.10 | 2.85 1.83 | \$10.78 | \$1.97 \$2.16 | \$30.71 | 28,352 NA |
| Density Wilson Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Harnett Johnston System Density Wilkes Average PEER GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Density Average Medium Density Average Alamance BEER GROUP IX Gaston Large Gaston System Gaston Cleveland Orange Medium Density Average Cabarrus Gaston System Size, High Density Wake | | | 3.32 | \$20.69 | | \$37.82 \$27.12 | |
| Average Average Chatham Davidson Duplin Large System Size, Low Density Vilkes Average PEER GROUP VI Vilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER GROUP IX Gaston Size, High Density Wake | | 0.22 | | \$8.17 | \$1.81 #1.50 | | 16,284 |
| PEER GROUP VII Large System Size, Low Density Vilkes GROUP VIIL Large PEER GROUP VIIL Large Durham System Density Average Medium Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Large Gaston System Size, High Density Wake | CC | 0.14 | 2.78 | \$11.06 | \$1.58 | \$30.76 | 26,092 |
| PEER GROUP VII Large System Density PEER GROUP Vilkes PEER GROUP Vilkes PEER GROUP Vill Large Medium Density Average PER GROUP Size, Orange Medium Density Average Alamance PEER GROUP IX Gaston Large Gaston System Gaston Caston Mecklenburg Gaston System Size, High Rowan Weake | NID. | 0.17 | 2.81 | \$9.67 | \$1.67 | \$27.15 | 22,214 |
| PEER GROUP VII Large Johnston System Moore Size, Low Robeson Density Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average PEER Buncombe Cabarrus GROUP IX Gaston Large Guilford System Mecklenburg System Mecklenburg Size, High Rowan Density Wake | NP | 0.20 | 4.19 | \$7.42 | \$1.46 | \$31.07 | 19,452 |
| GROUP VII Large System Density PEER GROUP VIIL Large Durham System Size, Orange Medium Density Average Medium Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Large Guilford System Size, High Rowan Weake | <u> </u> | 0.23 | 2.78 | \$10.48 | \$2.39 | \$29.17 | 16,812 |
| Large Harnett Johnston Moore Robeson Vilkes PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland Vill Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average PEER Buncombe Cabarrus GROUP IX Gaston Large Guilford System Size, High Rowan Density Wake | | 0.14 | 2.94 | \$9.16 | \$1.28 | \$26.89 | 26,789 |
| System Size, Low Density PEER GROUP Villkes Average PEER GROUP System Density PEER GROUP Density PEER GROUP IX Gaston System Size, High Density Wake | | 0.09 | 2.30 | \$13.23 | \$1.14 | \$30.38 | 34,037 |
| Size, Low Moore Robeson Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus GROUP IX Gaston Large Guilford System Size, High Rowan Density Wake | NP | 0.06 | 1.12 | \$17.38 | \$1.04 | \$19.39 | 40,117 |
| Density Hobeson Wilkes Average PEER Burke GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Large Guilford System Mecklenburg Size, High Rowan Density Wake | <u> </u> | 0.10 | 2.06 | \$11.31 | \$1.08 | \$23.28 | 24,080 |
| Vilikes Average Average PEER GROUP Vill Large System Density Average Alamance PEER GROUP IX Cabarrus Gaston System Size, High Density Wake Wake | A | 0.17 | 3.64 | \$11.86 | \$2.06 | \$43.16 | 24,574 |
| PEER GROUP Burke GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Caston Caston Large Gaston System Guilford System Suiford Size, High Mowan Wake Wake | NP | 0.10 | 1.08 | \$25.24 | \$2.57 | \$27.33 | 14,437 |
| GROUP Cleveland VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston Large Guilford System Size, High Density Wake | | 0.11 | 2.05 | \$13.08 | \$1.44 | \$26.76 | 26,326 |
| VIII Large Durham System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Large Guilford System Size, High Density Wake | NP | 0.10 | 2.11 | \$16.22 | \$1.58 | \$34.16 | 24,289 |
| System Onslow Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus GROUP IX Gaston System Guilford System Size, High Density Wake | NP | 0.14 | 2.72 | \$11.15 | \$1.52 | \$30.35 | 29,292 |
| Size, Orange Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance PEER Buncombe Cabarrus Gaston Large Guilford System Size, High Density Wake | CC | 0.09 | 2.23 | \$18.95 | \$1.64 | \$42.27 | 25,616 |
| Medium Rockingham Density Average Alamance Buncombe Cabarrus GROUP IX Cabarrus Large Guilford System Size, High Density Wake | NP | 0.10 | 2.71 | \$16.98 | \$1.77 | \$46.08 | 26,981 |
| Density Average Alamance Buncombe Buncombe Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston Large Guilford System Mecklenburg Size, High Rowan Density Wake | CC | 0.28 | 4.26 | \$7.93 | \$2.20 | \$33.76 | 14,195 |
| PEER GROUP IX Large System Size, High Density Wake | NP | 0.13 | 2.32 | \$13.93 | \$1.82 | \$32.31 | 24,232 |
| PEER GROUP IX Large System Size, High Density Wake | | 0.13 | 2.74 | \$12.91 | \$1.72 | \$35.45 | 23,582 |
| PEER Buncombe GROUP IX Gaston Large Guilford System Mecklenburg Density Wake | A | 0.11 | 1.25 | \$20.54 | \$2.30 | \$25.77 | 21,584 |
| GROUP IX GROUP IX Large System Size, High Density Wake | CC | 0.13 | 1.97 | \$14.91 | \$1.98 | \$29.41 | 27,194 |
| Large Gaston System Guilford Size, High Rowan Density Wake | CC | 0.12 | 3.45 | \$16.42 | \$2.05 | \$56.59 | 34,159 |
| Large Guilford System Mecklenburg Density Wake | - cc | 0.13 | 1.38 | \$14.37 | \$1.81 | \$19.89 | 35,134 |
| Size, High Density Wake | C | 0.13 | 2.42 | \$5.44 | \$0.72 | \$13.15 | 38,388 |
| Density Wake | | 0.13 | 5.72 | \$13.56 | \$1.96 | \$77.55 | 81,870 |
| VVake | | 0.14 | 2.28 | \$11.64 | \$1.88 | \$26.52 | 15,681 |
| | | 0.18 | 1.57 | \$27.88 | \$1.84 | \$43.84 | 27,675 |
| | | 0.07 | 2.59 | | \$1.76 | \$35.55 | 32,174 |
| Average CT System | | 0.15 | 2.33 | \$13.73 | \$1.10 | 400.00 | 32,114 |
| CT System Averages | | 0.17 | 2.96 | \$11.80 | \$1.66 | \$31.07 | 23,079 |

Single-County Transportation Systems